INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1955

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Any Questions ?," "Leading Articles," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Abbott, Maude E.: *Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease*, 1014
ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Night cramps, 1095 (C)
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities, Aberdeen
Abortion: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 1474 (C)
— problems in management (J. Mann, Mary Esslemont, J. R. Nicholson-Lailey, and J. W. Rogers), 1527
— recurrent, associated with bicornuate uterus (G. J. Amiel), 1259
— self-induced; subsequent *Bact. coli* meningitis (E. W. Hughes and G. C. Manning), 333
Abrahams, Sir Adolphe: Medical aspects of athletics, 1026
— *Woman: Man's Equal ?*, 209
Abrahamsen, D.: *Who are the Guilty ?: A Study of Education and Crime*, 463
Abscess, cerebral. *See* Brain, abscess
— cold, rupture in bronchus (Z. Fastner), 83 (O)
— retro-pharyngo-oesophageal, fatal rupture of, 165 (C)

ACCIDENTS:
In building industry (parliamentary note), 1228
In the home, 879
Ischaemia of lower limb as cause of motor accidents (F. L. Davies), 1417
Orthopaedic accident service, 1350
Quarry accidents, 1444
Role of alcohol in road accidents, 1095 (C)

Acetazoleamide in glaucoma, 1273
— side-effects of, 983
Acetylcholine in psychiatry; indications, 984
Ackerman, Lauren V., and del Regato, J. A.: *Cancer: Diagnosis, Treatment and Prognosis*, 210
Acrocyanosis, cyanosis of lips in, 1169
A.C.T.H. *See* Corticotrophin
Actinomycetes: *Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and their Antibiotics* (S. A. Waksman and H. A. Lechevalier), 587
Actinomycin C in treatment of Hodgkin's disease, 433
ADAMS, A. R. D., SEATON, D. R., and KERSHAW, W. E.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia in a West African, 1094 (C)
ADAMS, C. J.: Gloucestershire Royal Hospital (Nova et Vetera), 1275
ADAMS, Maureen B.: Recurrent abdominal pain, 476 (C)
ADAM-THOMSON, F. A.: Treatment of vitiligo, 354 (C)
ADDERLEY, D. J.: Psychical phenomena in epilepsy and the psychoses, 912 (C)
Addison, George Montagu, obituary of, 609
Addison Centenary Memorial Lecture, 1401
Adenoids, curettage under ethyl chloride anaesthesia, 1451
Adolescent: *Some Young People* (Pearl Jephcott), 1138
— handicapped, 102 (C)
Adoption, difficulties, 1096 (C), 1279 (C), 1344 (C)
— *Report of Departmental Committee on Adoption of Children*, 276 (A)
Adrenaline; dangers during prostatectomy, 923
— in dental analgesia; treatment of collapse, 433

ADRENAL GLANDS: *see also* Corticotrophin
Adrenalectomy for breast cancer (Sir Stanford Cade), 1 (O); 33 (L)
Cortex; factors influencing adrenocortical activity in health and disease (R. I. S. Bayliss), 495 (O); 527 (L); 910 (C)
— X-zone in kwashiorkor (H. B. Stoner, J. N. P. Davies, H. J. Whiteley, and J. L. Emery), 1260
Haemorrhage, spontaneous, in ulcerative colitis (G. D. Owen and P. N. Coleman), 88
Phaeochromocytoma; case (R. A. C. Owen and G. H. Murray), 331 (O); 482 (C), 604 (C)
Urinary adrenal steroids, 411

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Corticotrophin
ADRIAN, Lord: Sir Henry Dale's contribution to physiology, 1355 (O)
— barony conferred on, 97, 101
— awarded Harben Medal, 740
Advertisements by post, 107 (C), 599 (C), 854 (C), 1034 (C)
— use for redundant circulars, 1431 (C)
Advertising on television, 1422 (A)
Age, old. *See* Old age
Agene treatment of flour to be discontinued, 38 (A); 50 (parliamentary note)
Agglutinating sera, unit notation for, 343 (A)
Agranulocytosis, cyclical, treatment of, 802
— fatal, due to "novalgin" (H. E. Hutchison and H. Conway), 207; 412 (C), 478 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C)
— — during treatment with chlorpromazine (J. R. Tasker), 950 (O); 1155 (C), 1281 (C)
— following drug therapy; treatment, 55
— risk with sulphonamides, 55
Agricultural pesticides (E. F. Edson), 841; 836 (L); 1094 (C), 1157 (C), 1166, 1340 (C)
AILWARD, Doreen, DAVIES, D. H., and HECKER, R.: Effect of "venostasin" on serum cholesterol levels, 398
AINSWORTH, N. J.: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 911 (C)

AIR:
Fungus allergens, airborne, 213 (L)
Pollution; Beaver Committee recommendations accepted (parliamentary notes), 361, 427
— observing station in Science Museum, 25

Air ambulance, helicopter (parliamentary note), 797
— — in Orkneys, 363
— — in Somaliland 1920, 730 (C)
Air embolism, post-mortem diagnosis of death from, 1487
Aircraft seats facing rear; new regulations in Australia, 551
AIRD, I.: Doctors and the press, 1028 (C)
— lecture tour in N. America, 1041
AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, and PATERSON, R.: The cancer patient: Delay in seeking advice, 623 (O); 652 (L); 849 (C)
Alan Newton Prize, 799
Albers-Schönberg disease, inheritance of, 1438
Albright's syndrome, 1267 (A)
Albuminuria, "unexplained"; significance in rheumatoid arthritis, 1129
Alcohol and road accidents, 1095 (C)
— as a diuretic, 415 (C)
— blood tests for motorists (parliamentary notes), 918, 1100
Alcoholic addiction; compulsory treatment suggested, 1221 (C)
— intoxication; sobering up with aspirin, 1399
Alcoholism: Clinic for alcoholics, 1542
— chronic, effect on fertility, 1170
— — in hypoglycaemia (J. S. Taylor), 648; 973 (C)
— *International Journal on Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 1542
"Alcuprin" in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (T. J. O'Reilly), 150
ALDERSON, W. E., BARROW, G. I., and TURNER, R. L.: Sézary's syndrome, 256 (O); 671 (C)
ALDIS, A. S.: Silver stool sign, 414 (C)
Aldis, G.: *Hospital Planning Requirements*, 525
Aldosterone, hyperproduction after operation, 851 (C), 969 (C)
— in urine of normal man and patients with oedema; increased recovery after hydrolysis with acid and with beta-glucuronidase (B. J. Axelrad, J. E. Cates, B. B. Johnson, and J. A. Luetscher), 196 (O)
ALEXANDER, J. O'D., and MACROSSON, K. I.: Epithelioma due to tar ointment, 287 (C)
Alkaptonuria: cases wanted, 854 (C)
ALLEN, C.: Endocrine treatment in psychiatry, 665 (C)
— Temporal lobe epilepsy and the psychoses, 974 (C)
ALLEN, T. S.: Prognosis and treatment of asthma in children, 1106 (C)
Allen and Hanburys: *Through a City Archway: The Story of Allen and Hanburys*, 1715–1954 (D. Chapman-Huston and E. C. Cripps), 337

ALLERGY: *see also* Asthma; Food, allergy; Urticaria; etc.
Anaphylactic shock as complication of insulin coma therapy (C. Rose and J. Barron), 583 (O)
Chronic rectal bleeding due to milk (F. P. Antia and S. H. Cooper), 1416 (O)
Experimental Allergic Reactions Induced by Simple Chemical Compounds (M. Ishikawa), 152
Fungus allergens, 213 (L)
Intussusception of vermiform appendix in allergic children (R. G. Mitchell), 265 (O)
Progress in Allergy, IV (Editor: P. Kallos), 336
Regional Allergy of the United States, Canada, Mexico, and Cuba (Editors: M. Samter and O. C. Durham), 1326
Serum and anaphylactic reactions (D. A. Williams), 1469
Specific desensitization to foods, 1296

ALLIN, G. E., and BRICE, J. G.: Bolus obstruction, 910 (C)
ALLISON, R. S., and MILLAR, J. H. D.: Disseminated sclerosis, 1389 (C)
— *See* HURWITZ, L. J., 387
Almoners: *Readings in the Theory and Practice of Medical Social Work* (Editor: Dora Goldstine), 955
Alopecia totalis, 553
ALSTEAD, S.: Alcohol as a diuretic, 601 (C)
— *See* THOMSON, T. J., 1022
ALSTOP, J. M.: Grants for new hospitals, 789 (C)
ALTHORP, E. K., and YEAR LEY, J. K. N.: Successful femoral embolectomy 17 days after acute coronary occlusion, 30
Altitude: High-altitude climbing effects; investigations made on climbers of the British Kangchenjunga Reconnaissance Expedition, 1954 (D. S. Matthews and others), 768 (O); 975 (C)
ALTON, H. G. *See* BELL, W. N.
Ambulance, 1258
Ambulance, air, in Orkneys, 363
— — in Somaliland (1920), 730 (C)
— control by radiotelephony, 1388
— helicopter (parliamentary note), 797
American College of Angiology, 313
American Heart Association, subcommittee on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, 555
American Medical Association: Annual meeting, 1485
Ames Awards in gastroenterology, 1041
Amethocaine, fatal sensitivity to (medico-legal note), 610 (parliamentary note), 674
AMIEL, G. J.: Recurrent abortion associated with a bicornuate uterus, 1259
Amino-nitrothiazole for treatment of trichomoniasis (S. R. M. Bushby, R. D. Catterall, and Mary Williamson), 78 (O); 226 (C), 290 (C), 417 (C), 599 (C)
Amoebiasis: *Amebiasis* (E. C. Faust), 337
— in children; treatment, 1354
Amphetamine, effect on adrenocortical activity, 499
— side-effects of dexamphetamine, 679
— sobering effect in alcoholic intoxication, 1399
— toxic effects, 177
Amputation: Treatment of phantom leg, 864
— *Amputations* (L. Gillis), 524
— cardiovascular disorders and mortality rate, in amputees, 102
Amyloid deposits in bronchi (W. Gordon), 825 (O)
Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 961 (A)
— in rheumatoid arthritis, and significance of "unexplained" albuminuria; a report of eight cases (G. R. Fearnley and Rita Lackner), 1129 (O)
Amyotrophy due to hypoglycaemia (C. J. Williams), 707

ANAEMIA:
Addisonian. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
After partial gastrectomy, 509
Aplastic; dangers of treatment with chloramphenicol, 1430 (C)
— prognosis, 1353; 1546 (C)
Haemolytic, symptomatic, in pregnancy; case (G. A. Craig and R. L. Turner), 1003 (O)
In pregnancy, treatment of, 553
Macrocytic; value of serum iron levels in assessing effect of haematinics (C. F. Hawkins), 383 (O)
Megaloblastic, following anticonvulsants (N. Berlyne, M. Levene, and A. McGlashan), 1247 (O); 1475 (C)
— of pregnancy and puerperium (J. Badenoch and others), 1245 (O); 1427 (C)
Natural history of anaemia associated with protein malnutrition (A. W. Woodruff), 1297 (O); 1327 (L)
Pernicious; evolution of treatment of Addisonian anaemia (Sir Lionel Whitby), 1401 (O)
— fatal case associated with chloramphenicol treatment (M. A. Peyman), 1135
— nucleic acid content of bone-marrow cells (H. Brebner and J. F. Wilkinson), 379 (O)
Pure red-cell anaemia, 164 (C); 898 (A)
Sickle-cell, and flying 960 (A)
— association with malaria, 285 (C), 970 (C)
— effect on resistance to malaria (E. Beutler, R. J. Dern, and C. L. Flanagan), 1189 (O)
— expression of sickle-cell gene in Africa (G. M. Edington and H. Lehmann), 1308 (O)
— in relation to malarial infection (A. B. Raper), 1186 (O)
— search for abnormal haemoglobins in some Southern Sudanese peoples (D. F. Roberts and H. Lehmann), 519 (O)
— survey for haemoglobins C and D in Uganda (G. F. Jacob), 521 (O)

ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
Boyle's machine, additional drawer for, 911 (C)
Contraindications in presence of common cold, 594 (A)
Dental anaesthesia for children, 554
Effect of previous long-term oral chlorpromazine therapy (J. A. Scanlon), 1459
Emphysema, surgical, as complication (J. Ozinsky and A. B. Bull), 460 (O)
Ethyl chloride for guillotine tonsillectomy and curettage of adenoids (J. C. Campbell and D. H. Smith), 1451 (O)
Faculty of Anaesthetists, dinner, 861; diplomas granted, 1039
Faulty Magill tube causes death (medico-legal note), 1347, (correction 1546)
Fundamentals of Anesthesia, Third edition, 834
Hyperpyrexia as complication, 541 (C), 667 (C)
Die Narkose, Ein Lehr- und Handbuch (H. Killian and H. Weese), 271
Operator and anaesthetist, 166 (C), 351 (C), 482 (C)
Practice of Balanced Anesthesia (S. M. Shane), 710
Present status of hypothermia, 968
Research; National Birthday Trust Fund grant, 1351, (correction, 1400)
Salt's valve, combination with Langton Hewer's thyroid mask, 727 (C)
Sensitivity to anaesthetics after cortisone therapy, 724 (C)
Sterilization of apparatus, 1520 (A)
Urethral instrumentation, analgesia in (R. Bryce-Smith), 462; 665 (C), 1096 (C)

Anaphylactic shock as complication of insulin coma therapy (C. Rose and J. Barron), 583 (O)
— — serum and anaphylactic reactions (D. A. Williams), 1469
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland; appointments, 53
Anatomy: *Atlas of Descriptive Human Anatomy*, Vol. III, 5th English edition (J. Sobotta), 32
— *Anatomy: Regional and Applied* (R. J. Last), 524
ANDERSON, C. D., GUNN, R. T. S., and WATT, J. K.: Results of partial gastrectomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, 508 (O)
ANDERSON, T. E. *See* NAIRN, R. C., 820
Androgens, non-virilizing, 1217 (C)
Aneurysm, aortic, due to tuberculous lymphadenitis (C. G. Rob and H. G. G. Eastcott), 378 (O); 405 (A)
— — operative treatment, 590 (L)
Angina pectoris of effort, effect of flying on, 311
— — ventricular tachycardia following exercise in a case (R. Bruce), 892
Angiomatosis, encephalo-trigeminal, 726 (C), 913 (C), 1032 (C), 1221 (C)
Aniline compounds; toxic hazards, 1043
Animal strains in biological research; significance of physiological pattern (Elizabeth S. Russell), 826 (O); 840 (A)
Animals for experiments; charges against M.R.C. denied (parliamentary note), 918
Ankle joint, trauma of, prevention of stasis in, 1532 (C)
Ankylostomiasis; accidental poisoning due to treatment with tetrachlorethane (J. M. Ward), 1136
— prognosis in mild infections, 1487
Annand, William Fraser, obituary of, 1344

ANNOTATIONS:
Adoption, 276
Advertising on television, 1422
Agene treatment to be discontinued, 38
Agglutinating sera, unit notation for, 343
Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis, 961
Anaemia, pure red-cell, 898
Anaesthesia and the common cold, 594
— sterilization of apparatus, 1520
Anticoagulants in coronary disease, 340
Anuria, treatment of, 655
Appendicitis, psychosomatic, 960; 1158 (C), 1277 (C)
Arterial implants of fabric, 405
Assistants in general practice, 840
Asthma, treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H., 216; 416 (C), 785 (C)
Baby's cry, 93
Bioassay, accuracy in, 840
Birthday Honours, 1468
Blood coagulation, 959
Bone changes caused by nerve lesions, 1466
B.M.A.: Annual Meeting, Toronto, 1519
Cancer and thyroid activity, 1142
Catheter, fugitive, 469
Chilblains, 592; 915 (C)
Cineradiography, 1332
Cobalt, toxic effects of, 1331
Colitis, regional, 714
Cortisone, modifications of, 1520 (A)
Cough syncope, 1079
Dental caries; aetiology and mechanism, 1265, 1485
Diet, pre-war, in Britain, 1519
Doctors, future supply of, 529
— smoking habits, 1466
Drugs, international non-proprietary names, 1381
E.C.T. in pregnancy, 958; 1157 (C)
Edinburgh Medical Journal, 158
Emergencies in general practice, 38
Endocardial fibroelastosis in infants, 777
Endocarditis, bacterial, treatment of, 531
Epilepsy and schizophrenia, 779; 912 (C), 974 (C)

ANNOTATIONS (*continued*):
Errors in clinical judgment, 96
Eyes and appetite, 158
Fingers, clubbing of, 778
Fluoride in water, 215
Food poisoning, outbreaks to the end of 1953, 655
Genetics, bacterial, 214
Girls, mentally handicapped, 958
Gut provoked, 37
Haemophilias, 275
Hearing; new tests, 1265
Heart beats off the mains, 1203
— disease, congenital, genetics of, 1268
Hepatitis, viral, carrier state in, 594
Histones and cancer, 214
Homografts, post-mortem, 1521
Hospitals; admission of uninteresting cases, 406,
Hydrocortisone, topical application, 530; 911 (C)
Hypnotism; B.M.A. report, 1019
Industrial health; report of Chief Inspector of Factories, 96
Insecticide vaporizers, hazards of, 1202; 1391 (C)
Intervertebral disk disease, 1020
Iron deficiency in pregnancy, 405
Isoniazid and pyridoxine metabolism, 1203
Itching, cause of, 1421
Kell antigen, immunization by, 654
Lungs, radiography; unequal transradiancy, 37
Malnutrition in African mothers, infants, and young children, 342
Measles, giant cells in, 1078, 1343
Medical Register; G.M.C.'s duty in keeping it up to date, 1423
Memory, cerebral basis of, 900
Mental defect, specific treatment for, 93
Mercury, dangers of, 780
Milk, flavoured, 593
Muscle spasm and rheumatism, 277
Mycobacterium balnei, 340
Myxoedema, pretibial, 1467
N.H.S.: This year's bill, 899
New Year Honours, 97
Night cramps, 653; 848 (C), 915 (C), 974 (C), 1095 (C), 1096 (C), 1223 (C)
Nomenclature and morbidity surveys, 1143
Northern Ireland health services, 1266
Nuffield Foundation, 36
Nursing Times golden jubilee, 1204
Ophthalmia neonatorum; prophylaxis, 715
Osteoporosis and cortisone, 278
Oxford Medical School, 95
Papillomatosis of the bladder, 157
Peptic ulcer, seasonal incidence of, 899
Personality changes, post-traumatic, 469
Physical medicine, 1267
Physique and character, 716
Poliomyelitis; paralysis following vaccination, 1144
— vaccines, assay of, 1204
Portal venous pressure, 1021
Pregnancy, prolonged, 1423
Prostatic cancer, 342
Public health salaries, 1142
Rauwolfia in hypertension, 839
Raynaud's phenomenon and occupation, 94
Renal tubule, inborn defects of, 1267
Respiration, artificial, and carbon dioxide, 468
Rockefeller internationalism, 470
Royal Society Conversazione, 1331
— — new Fellows, 780
Saliva and caries, 1467
Salivary glands, swellings of, 1381
Schoolchildren, health of, 38
Scottish hospital costs, 656
Shoplifting; psychiatric aspects, 1422
Sicklaemia and flying, 960
"Slum sickness," 593
Snow; an epidemiological centenary, 1329
Sucrosuria, 900
Sulphaemoglobinaemia, 714
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics; golden jubilee, 1332
Tendon repair, 1330
Tetanus immunization, 278; 482 (C), 1096 (C)
Tetracycline, 838; 973 (C)
Thermometers, clinical, 1330
Triethylene-melamine, 1380
Trypsin in thrombo-embolic disease, 1382
Uterus; electrical activity in labour, 901
Vitamin A and hydrocephalus, 715
— B deficiency in toxic states, 1421; 1535 (C)
Volunteers for experiments, 215
Vulvar fluorescence, 341
World fight against disease, 1078

Anorectal ulcer in chicken-pox (S. T. Winter), 1070
Anrep, Gleb, obituary of, 236
ANSCOMBE, A. R., and CROWTHER, D. J.: Spontaneous rupture of the spleen, 47 (C)
"Ansolysen." *See* Pentolinium tartrate
Anthrax, human; case (M. F. Hunt and P. Cook), 87; 287 (C)
ANTIA, F. P., and COOPER, S. H.: Chronic rectal bleeding due to milk, 1416 (O)
ANTIA, N. H.: Obstruction from orange pith, 229 (C)

ANTIBIOTICS:
Choice of antibiotic (K. J. R. Wightman), 1526
Cross-infection of wounds with antibiotic-resistant organisms (E. J. L. Lowbury), 985 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)

ANTIBIOTICS (*continued*):
Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and their Antibiotics (S. A. Waksman and H. A. Lechevalier), 587
New substance effective against haemolytic streptococcal infections, 1103
Post-operative staphylococcal enterocolitis during antibiotic therapy (B. J. Fowler), 1313 (O); 1328 (L)
Principles and Practice of Antibiotic Therapy (H. Welch), 463
Resistance and side-effects (parliamentary note) 1483
Sensitivity spectra; their use in investigating epidemics (E. P. Silberstein), 148 (O); 292 (C)
— to five antibiotics of a further 200 strains of *Staph. pyogenes* isolated from out-patients (E. G. Rees, R. A. Shooter, and G. D. H. Shawe), 1409 (O)
Treatment with Penicillin and Other Antibiotics (J. G. Bate), 337

Anticholinesterases and muscle relaxants (B. G. B. Lucas and S. Miles), 579 (O)
Anticoagulants in coronary disease, 340 (A)
— in puerperium; transmission in breast milk, 1353
Anticonvulsants; megaloblastic anaemia after prolonged use, 1247
Anti-gizzard ulcer factors, 818, 848
Antisepsis: Control of cross-infection by means of an antiseptic hand cream (J. Murray and R. M. Calman), 81 (O)
Anuria, treatment of, 655 (A)
Anxiety neurosis; treatment by general practitioner, (R. A. B. Rorie), 1062 (O); 1276 (C), 1476 (C)
— reactions in hypnosis (A. Meares), 1454 (O)

ANY QUESTIONS?:
Any Questions? Third series (review), 271; 415 (C), 601 (C)
Acetylcholine in psychiatry; indications, 984
Acrocyanosis, cyanosis of lips in, 1169
Adrenaline; dangers during prostatectomy, 923
— in dental analgesic; treatment of collapse, 433
Agranulocytosis, cyclical, treatment of, 802
— following drug therapy: treatment, 55
Air embolism, post-mortem diagnosis of death from, 1487
Alcholic intoxication; sobering up with aspirin, 1399
Alcoholism, chronic, effect on fertility, 1170
Alopecia totalis, 553
Amoebiasis in children; treatment, 1354
Amphetamine; side-effects of dexamphetamine, 679
— toxic effects, 177
Anaemia, aplastic, prognosis in, 1353; 1546 (C)
— in pregnancy, treatment of, 553
Aniline and benzene compounds; toxic hazards, 1043
Antibiotics and buccal ulceration, 553
Anticoagulants in puerperium; transmission in breast milk, 1353
Appendicitis at sea, management of, 1105
Asthma; prognosis and treatment in children, 801, 1106
Athletics; racial differences in runners, 1437
Atropine and neostigmine after relaxants, 302
Barbiturates, idiosyncrasy to, 1545
Beard, poor growth of, 1399; 1488 (C)
Bee stings, treatment of, 1296
Belladonna, tincture of, cumulative effect of, 171; 368 (C)
Bladder; distension in child, 433
— training in young children, 742
Blood; clotting mechanism, 55
— transfusion problems in small hospital, 301; 368 (C)
Blushing, involuntary, 177
Body temperature; evening rise in pyrexial illnesses, 742
Caesarean section; subsequent vaginal delivery, 983; 1234 (C)
Carbon monoxide poisoning, chronic, neurological effects of, 1168
Cellular therapy (Niehans), 679
Children; clothing in hot climates, 1437
Chlorbutol; value as preservative, 434
Chlorine gas poisoning, treatment of, 1545
Chrome ulceration, treatment of, 1437
Cigarette stains on fingers, 924
Circulation, poor, in adolescent girl; treatment, 1399
Circumcision, effect on sexual satisfaction, 1044
— ritual, outcome after excessive removal of skin, 1400
Clothes, wet, ill effects of, 923; 1044 (C)
Coitus interruptus, relation to ejaculatio praecox, 1487
Cold, common; prevention of infection in the surgery, 117
Colon, gaseous distension of; treatment, 1352
Colostomy, transverse, management of, 1398
Corns between the toes; treatment and prevention, 56; 302 (C)
Coronary thrombosis; suitable morphine preparations, 493
"Cracking in the head," 1170
Damp cottage; effect on health, 434
Dead body, disposal of; legal aspects, 1399
Dental anaesthesia for children, 554
Depression, endogenous; hereditary factors, 104

ANY QUESTIONS? (*continued*):
Dermoids, implantation, 617
Diabetes mellitus; diet, 679
— — Refractive changes, 494
Diabetics, breads for, 801
"Diamox," side effects of, 983
Diverticulosis, treatment of, 1169
Dreaming, excessive, 1168
Drugs; compatibility of salts of same drug, 618
— export restrictions and conditions, 617
Dystrophia myotonica, treatment of, 618
Ejaculation, failure of, 742
Electrocardiogram, electrical alteration in, 802
Enuresis; psychiatric treatment in adult, 1294
Epidermolysis bullosa, treatment of, 1169
Epilepsy, nocturnal, in boy; treatment, 1353
— prognosis after one epileptic child, 1043
Eyelash, ingrowing, 618
Fertility; effect of drugs, 118; 302 (C)
— in unilateral cryptorchidism, 801
Fetishism; two cases, 178; 302 (C), 434 (C)
Fibrinogen, preservation of, 1352
Fish tape-worm, 493
Food, specific desensitization to, 1296
Formalin fumes, effects of, 1487
Frigidity after difficult labour, 1169
Haemoglobinometry; modern methods, 617
Hair, facial, in a girl, 984
— superfluous; methods of removal, 1170
Hair-oil, virtues of, 56
Head injuries, principles of blood transfusion in, 241
Head lice, 801
Heart; surgery in congenital pulmonary stenosis, 177
Hernia; exertion after repair, 1232
Herpes genitalis; efficacy of vaccination therapy, 1352
— zoster; diagnostic tests, 1294
— — sequelae of, 741
Hodgkin's disease, treatment with actinomycin C, 433
Hookworm disease; prognosis in mild infections, 1487
Hormones and the bust, 368
Humidity, intolerance to, 1233
Hydronephrosis; incidence in prostatic obstruction, 494
Hymenolepis nana infections, treatment of, 1234
Hypercholesterolaemia; aetiology, effects, and treatment, 56
Hypogonadism, treatment of, 301
Immunization; effect of previous passive immunization on response to active immunization, 1545
Impotence in elderly husband, 1354
Infectious disease at school; precautions at half-term, 368
Influenza; epistaxis as complication, 863
Inhalation therapy, value of, 242
Inoculations required for travel in Tropics, 923
Insemination, artificial, technique of, 301
Intervertebral disks; results of surgery in lumbar lesions, 1354
Iodine, protein-bound, estimation of, 983
Itchy eruption on woman's shoulders, 1488
Kidneys, supernumerary, 494
Kosher diet and peptic ulcer, 1488
Labia, hypertrophied, 863
Laburnum and other poisonous plants; active principles and antidotes, 494
Lactation, methods of suppression, 1398
— periodical, at menstruation, 493
Leucotomy, value in schizophrenia, 117
Libido; constant sexual urge in old man, 924
— treatment of oversexed women, 553; 802 (C)
Limb, phantom, treatment of, 864
Magnesium; human requirements and effects of deficiency or excess, 554
Marble bone disease, inheritance of, 1438
Mastectomy, prosthesis after, 178
Ménière's disease, treatment with drugs, 1400
Meningitis, meningococcal, treatment of, 178
Methonium compounds in left ventricular failure, 863
Methylpentynol in pregnancy, 1296
— toxic dosage level, 1105
Migraine, histamine treatment of, 742
Mongolism, early diagnosis of, 1437
— risk of second mongol from same mother, 618
— treatment of, 742
Morphine; nausea after administration, 1169; 1438 (C)
Mouth, bacterial flora of, 1488
Mouthbreathing; medical objections and management, 1544
Mumps; foetal effects in early pregnancy, 1105
Myoclonus on falling asleep, 1105
Myokymia, 241
Nasal septum, deviated, association with asthma, 368
Nephritis and subsequent pregnancy, 367
Neuralgia, trigeminal; treatment with stilbamidine, 1354
Neuritis, peripheral, after isoniazid, 1234
Nicotine; possible benefits of removal from tobacco, 1438
Noradrenaline in cardiac infarction, 1546
Operating theatres; preparation for "clean" surgery after septic operations, 1544
Osteoarthritis; climatic considerations, 117
— predisposition to rheumatoid arthritis, 1353
Otitis, serous; treatment, 983

ANY QUESTIONS? (*continued*):
Oxygen therapy, fire risk during, 1106
Paradichlorobenzene, toxic effects, 554
Penicillin; dangers of intravascular injection, 863
— desensitization, 493
— oral administration in children, 117
Penis, irritation of tip in elderly patient, 1400
Peptic ulcer, aetiology; present views, 1168
Pessaries, plastic ring, advantages over vulcanite and rubber, 1044
— vaginal, in virgins, 1352
Phenylethylacetamide, effect on cholesterol metabolism, 1546
Phosphatase, acid; provocative test for determination, 1043
"Pineapple finger," 1232
Pityriasis rubra pilaris; treatment, 1233; 1488 (C)
Pneumonia, lipoid, from nasal drops and sprays, 863
Poliomyelitis after inoculation; pre-disposing mechanism, 1168
— protection by chickenpox and herpes zoster, 434
Polyuria, nocturnal, significance of, 1233
Prolapse in young women; operative repair, 434
Prostatectomy, effect on fertility, 680
Psychosomatic disorders; diagnosis and treatment, 433
Puerperal depression, prognosis after, 1544
Retrolental fibroplasia; pathogenesis and prognosis, 367
Rheumatism; stewed fruit in diet, 1437
Ringworm; treatment, and disinfection of clothes and bedding, 923
"Ronicol" in treatment of baldness, 801
Rorschach testing, 617
Rotenone, toxicity of, 1295
Rubber soles, crepe; suitability as footwear, 553
Salmonella carriers, treatment of, 177
Scarlet fever and nephritis, 55; 368 (C)
Sclerosis, disseminated, treatment with histamine and curare, 1546
— lateral, amyotrophic, treatment of, 118
Sea travel for the elderly; contra-indications and special precautions, 434
Sexual desire, lack at menopause, 241
— intercourse; premature detumescence, 679
Shoes for pes cavus, 1170
Silk shirt, static electricity in, 1296
Skin ink, 55
Sleep; amount required by young children, 241
Slippery elm; use in induction of labour, 680
Smallpox; reason for avoiding bleeding during vaccination, 1488
— vaccination in pregnancy, 301
Smell, hallucinations of, 1295
Sterilizing infected laundry, 801
Stramonium leaves, effect on smoker's cough, 1043
Streptomycin sensitization, disappearance of, 1295
Strongyloidiasis, management of, 55
Sulphathiazole; side-effects, 1170
Sulphonamides; agranulocytosis risk, 55
— intraperitoneal administration in research, 1353
Sulphone poisoning; symptoms and treatment, 1106
Sweating, emotional, treatment of, 1398
Sympathicomimetic drugs and asthma, 1233
Syphilis as cause of sterility, 1234
— from blood transfusion, 367
Tartar, deposit on dentures, 1294
Tattoo marks, obliteration of, 553
Testosterone, effect on growth, 493
— for birth control, 1232
Tetanus; treatment with antibiotics, 241
Thoracoplasty, indications for, 56
Thorium X, hazards of, 1438
Thyroid hormone; effects of prolonged administration, 1106; 1546 (C)
Tin poisoning; signs and symptoms, 493
Tinnitus, treatment of, 1232
Tongue, black, treatment of, 1354
— brown, treatment of, 1399
— hairy; cause and incidence, 924; 1234 (C)
Toothbrushes, nylon, advantages and disadvantages, 1044
Trace elements, 984
Travel; medical hazards in France, Spain, and Italy, 1487
Tropics; salt and water requirements, 1544
Tuberculosis; careers for tuberculous patients, 1352
— classification of patients, 1545
— in pet monkeys, 1232; 1488 (C)
— sterilization of rug made by patient, 494
Ulcers, aphthous, 242; 618 (C), 864 (C)
Ultrasonic disintegration of gall-stones, 1294
Urine, control of acidity, 864
Urticaria as presenting symptom in malaria, 118
Uterus, cancer; danger of diagnostic curettage, 741
— hypoplasia, treatment of, 1295
Vincent's organisms in the mouth, 680
Visceroptosis as cause of abdominal symptoms, 118
Vitamin B_{12}, indications for administration, 1232
Warts, senile; cause and treatment, 1546
— treatment of, 1295
Watercress cultivation, 1400

Aorta, abdominal, penetration by butcher's knife, 1158 (C), 1478 (C)
— aneurysm due to tuberculous lymphadenitis (C. G. Rob and H. H. G. Eastcott), 378 (O); 405 (A)

Aorta, aneurysm, operative treatment of, 500 (L)
— coarctation of, 791 (C)
— — and pregnancy; report of five cases (L. Rosenthal), 16 (O); 350 (C)
— "orlon" cloth prosthesis, 378, 405

APPENDICITIS:
At sea, management of, 1105
Chronic, appendicectomy in, 230 (C), 476 (C)
— in menstrual age, 45 (C)
Chronic pain in right iliac fossa (S. H. Wass), 752 (O); 776 (L); 1341 (C), 1533 (C)
Morbid fear causing hysterical hyperventilation and carpopedal spasm, 974 (C)
Perforated, complicated by caelo-colic intussusception (B. A. Thompson), 952
Psychomatic, 960 (A); 1158 (C), 1277 (C)

Appendix: Intussusception in allergic children (R. G. Mitchell), 265 (O)
Appointments, 116, 176, 300, 366, 432, 552, 616, 678, 800, 862, 922, 1351, 1397, 1543
Apprentice in medicine (A. W. Franklin) (Nova et Vetera), 966
ARCHER, G. T. L.: Tuberculin testing, 353 (C)
ARCHER, H. E.: Review of *Techniques in Clinical Chemistry: A Handbook for Medical Laboratory Technicians*, by F. N. Bullock, 1137
ARCHIBALD, H. M., and BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Sickling and malaria, 970 (C)
Argentina: Prostitution legalized, 115
ARIFF, A. W.: Intramuscular chloroquine, 1218 (C)

ARMED FORCES: *see also* Military medicine
Appointments and retirements, 675
Awards and decorations, 675, 798, 1289
Provision of medical attention for soldiers (parliamentary notes), 979, 1100
R.A.F. visual standards (parliamentary note), 738
Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature (Editors: D. N. C. Lewis and B. Engle), 525

ARMITAGE, P.: Review of *Biomathematics: The Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science*, 3rd edition, by C. A. B. Smith, 90
ARMSTRONG, C. N.: Diversities of sex, 1173 (O); 1338 (C), 1427 (C)
Arnold, William, obituary of, 425
"Aroxine" in treatment of trichomoniasis (S. R. M. Bushby, R. D. Catterall, and Mary Williamson), 78 (O); 226 (C), 290 (C), 417 (C)
Arsenic; recommended limits in food, 740
Arsenical pesticides, hazards of use, 843
Art: *Insanity, Art, and Culture* (F. Reitman), 210

ARTERIES: *see also* Aneurysm; Atherosclerosis; Embolism; etc.
Embolism followed by anterior tibial syndrome (D. C. Watson), 1412 (O); 1535 (C)
Experimental Atherosclerosis (L. N. Katz and J. Stamler), 895
Replacement by "orlon" cloth; preliminary report of its experimental and clinical use (J. B. Kinmonth, G. W. Taylor, and R. H. Lee), 1406 (O)
Sudden occlusion of a major peripheral artery (C. G. Rob), 407
Thrombosis: *Congrès International de la Thrombose Artérielle*, 1137
— *see also* Coronary thrombosis

ARTHRITIS:
Arthritis and Rheumatism: The Diseases and Their Treatment (C. L. Steinberg), 1072
Periarthritis of shoulder; treatment with hydrocortisone (E. J. Crisp and P. H. Kendall), 1500 (O); 1520 (A)
Post-mortem population survey (W. S. C. Copeman) (Nova et Vetera), 1206
Rheumatoid, amyloidosis in, and significance of "unexplained" albuminuria; a report of eight cases (G. R. Fearnley and Rita Lackner), 1129 (O)
— complicated by amyloidosis, 961 (A)
— corticotrophin intravenous infusion therapy (J. W. Beattie and S. J. Hartfall), 1494 (O); 1520 (A)
— damages for school-teacher (medico-legal note), 1348
— differential diagnosis from osteoarthritis, 1353
— treatment with organic copper compounds (T. J. O'Reilly), 150

Asboe-Hansen, G. (Editor): *Connective Tissue in Health and Disease*, 337
ASHBY, D. W., and WHITEHOUSE, D.: Treatment of haemorrhage from peptic ulcer by continuous intragastric milk drip, 512 (O)
ASHER, R.: Changes in the mental health service, 44 (C)
— Crises in myxoedema, 471
ASHTON, F. *See* BAIN, C. W. C., 817
ASKEY, S. G.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 1156 (C)
Asphyxia pallida responding to endotracheal insufflation after 140 minutes (J. A. Holmes and J. A. Payne), 1071
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, obituary of, 109
Aspirin poisoning, management of (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead), 1022

Aspirin, sobering effect in alcoholic intoxication, 1399
— treatment of acute rheumatic fever in children; co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin; joint report by Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council of Great Britain and Subcommittee of Principal Investigators of American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association, 555 (O); 589 (L)
Assistants in general practice, 840 (A)
Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 25th anniversary, 240; annual dinner, 1103
Association of Medical Records Officers; exhibition, 1231
See also American Heart Association
American Medical Association
British Association
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Association of Plastic Surgeons
British Medical Association
British Tuberculosis Association
National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare
National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis
Royal Medico-Psychological Association

ASTHMA:
And deviated nasal septum, 368
Cardiac, 1361
— (J. G. M. Hamilton), 39; 227 (C), 291 (C), 600 (C)
Prognosis and treatment in children, 801; 1106 (C)
Severe, treatment of (A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 1269; 1391 (C), (correction) 1438
Treatment with corticotrophin (J. E. G. Pearson), 189 (O); 216 (A); 416 (C), 785 (C)
Value and disadvantages of sympathicomimetic drugs, 1233

Atherosclerosis: *Experimental Atherosclerosis* (L. N. Katz and J. Stamler), 895
— experimental production of, 663
— role in coronary disease, 662; 852 (C)
Athletics, medical aspects of, 1026
— racial differences in runners, 1437
ATKIN, I.: Alcoholic addiction, 1221 (C)
ATKINS, J. B.: Migraine as a sequel to infection by *L. icterohaemorrhagiae*, 1011 (O)
ATKINSON, E. C. *See* WALTER, J., 627, 1032
ATKINSON, H. S.: Mobile physiotherapy unit, 165 (C)

ATOMIC ENERGY:
Atomic Medicine, 2nd ed. (Editor: C. F. Behrens), 31
Atomic pile model at Science Museum, 820
— radiation; genetic effects; 775 (L), 835 (L); 737, 856 (parliamentary notes)
— — harmful effects (parliamentary note), 917, 979
— warfare; delayed effects of Hiroshima bomb, 1292
— — medical aspects, 1263 (L)
— waste; problems of disposal, 115
Nuclear Radiation Committee; members (parliamentary note), 1227
Peaceful uses (parliamentary note), 611

Atropine and neostigmine after relaxants, 302
— cumulative effect of belladonna, 178, 368
Auricle, myxoma of (C. F. J. Cropper and D. P. Winstanley), 1513
Australia: Mental health facilities and needs, 1448
Austria, National Insurance: *Praxis der Begutachtung* (S. Mayr), 895
"Automatism" as defence in attempted murder (medico-legal note), 1394
AVERY, H.: Low backache, 167 (C)
— Disk lesions and low backache, 412 (C)
Avery, Oswald Theodore, obituary of, 608

AVIATION: *see also* Air ambulances
Effects of flying on patients with cardiovascular disease (G. Bourne), 310 (O)
Flying Doctor Service, 921
Medical science and problems of flying (Sir Harold E. Whittingham), 303 (O)
Sicklaemia and flying, 960 (A)
Treatment of whooping-cough, 1052

AXELRAD, B. J., CATES, J. E., JOHNSON, B. B., and LUETSCHER, J. A.: Aldosterone in urine of normal man and of patients with oedema; increased recovery after hydrolysis with acid and with beta-glucuronidase, 196 (O)
Axelrod, A. E.: Relationship of vitamins to antibody formation, 1529

AYLETT, Pamela, and DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Study of the action of tricyclamol chloride, 691 (O); 711 (L)
AYLETT, S.: Ulcerative colitis treated by total colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis, 1060 (O)
— *Surgery of the Caecum and Colon*, 649

B

BAAR, H. S.: Pure red-cell anaemia, 164 (C)
Backache, low; diagnosis and treatment, 105 (C), 163 (C), 167 (C), 288 (C), 412 (C), 419 (C), 479 (C), 970 (C)
— — treated by manipulation; a controlled series (A. B. Coyer and I. H. M. Curwen), 705 (O); 910 (C), 1032 (C), 1095 (C)
BACON, W. B.: Neon lighting in hospitals, 666 (C)
Bacteria; antibiotic-resistant strains (T. E. Roy), 1525
— chemotherapy of bacterial infections (L. P. Garrod), 1525
Bacterial genetics, 161; 214 (A)
Bacteriology: *Clinical Bacteriology* (E. Joan Stokes), 1197
— *Enterobacteriaceae* (F. Kauffmann), 337
Bacterium coli meningitis in adults (E. W. Hughes and G. C. Manning), 333
BADENOCH, J., CALLENDER, Sheila T., EVANS, J. R., TURNBULL, A. L., and WITTS, L. J.: Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy and the puerperium, 1245 (O); 1427 (C)
Bailey, H.: *Demonstrations of Operative Surgery: A Manual for General Practitioners, Medical Students and Nurses*, 2nd ed., 464
— *Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, 12th ed., 1418
BAIN, C. W. C., ASHTON, F., and JONES, B. P.: The treatment of essential hypertension with pentolinium tartrate combined with *Rauwolfia* alkaloids, 817 (O); 839 (A)
BAIRD, I. McL., and PODMORE, D. A.: Intramuscular iron, 290 (C)
Baker, F. J., Silverton, R. E., and Luckcock, Eveline D.: *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 774
BAKER, Hazel B.: Natural childbirth, 1154 (C)
Baldness, effect of treatment with "ronicol," 801
BALF, C. L. *See* EDMUNDS, P. N., 990
BALL, W. A.: Early cancer detection, 849 (C)
BALLANTINE, R. I. W.: Surgery in octogenarians, 476 (C)
Ballantyne, J. C.: Hearing aids, 1270
Ballard, James Francis, obituary of, 1288
BANKS, H. S.: Decompression treatment of whooping-cough; a clinical survey of 903 cases, 1052 (O)
Bannister, R.: Medical aspects of athletics, 1026
— awarded William Hyde Award, 551
— awarded Helms Trophy, 1041
Barber, Harold Wordsworth, obituary of, 234
Barbers' Company: Sir James Paterson Ross admitted Honorary Freeman, 1041
Barbiturates, idiosyncrasy to, 1545
— poisoning, management of (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead), 1022
— — treatment with NP13 (A. Shulman, F. H. Shaw, N. M. Cass, and H. M. Whyte), 1238 (O); 1340 (C)
BARBOR, R.: Disk lesions and low backache, 412 (C)
BARKER, J. C.: A simple method of performing bronchography, 1031 (C)
BARLOW, J. B., and LEVIN, S. E.: The symmetrical form of status Bonnevie-Ullrich (Turner's syndrome), 890 (O); 1474 (C)
BARNARD, S. P.: Prevention of stasis in trauma of the ankle joint, 1532 (C)
BARNES, E.: Crying in infants and children, 419 (C)
BARNES, Josephine: Post-partum maternal collapse, 1333
Barns, H. H. F.: Intrauterine forceps, 784
— Vaginal clamp for radical hysterectomy, 784
BARON, D. N., and ROSE, C. F. M.: Nitric oxide haemoglobin in urine due to contamination, 398
BARRIE, H. *See* BOLTON, R., 334
BARRON, J. *See* ROSE, C., 583
BARROW, G. I. *See* ALDERSON, W. E., 256
Barry, David Thomas, obituary of, 1161, 1482
BARRY, M. B.: Doctors' visits and coronary infarction, 914 (C)
Basingstoke Plastic Centre Medical Society, 598, 1087
Bassett, R. C. *See* Kahn, E. A., 1376
BATCHELOR, I. R. C.: Attempted suicide, 595
BATE, J. G.: Princess Louise Children's Hospital, 419 (C)
— *Treatment with Penicillin and Other Antibiotics*, 337
BATEMAN, D. V.: Low backache, 289 (C)
BATES, D. G.: Speaking up, 1033 (C)
BATESON, P. R.: The National Formulary, 1955, 541 (C)
BATTEN, L. W.: Press publicity, 671 (C)
BAUER, A. W.: Eclampsia, 481 (C), 848 (C)
BAUER, R.: An occupational hazard, 1478 (C)
Bayer, O., Loogen, F. W., and Helmut, H.: *Der Herzkatheterismus bei angeborenen und erwobenen Herzfehlern*, 209
BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Factors influencing adrenocortical activity in health and disease, 495 (O); 527 (L); 910 (C)
— Ascites due to liver disease, 965
B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccines compared (H. W. O. Frew, J. R. Davidson, and J. T. W. Reid), 133 (O); 604 (C)
— vaccination; subsequent tuberculosis, 1076 (L); 1217 (C)
Beard, poor growth of, 1399, 1488
BEARN, F. A.: Recovery from chronic lymphocytic leukaemia, 1031 (C)
BEATTIE, J. W., and HARTFALL, S. J.: Corticotrophin intravenous infusion therapy in rheumatic conditions, 1494 (O); 1520 (A)
Beck, Elizabeth. *See* Meyer, A., 954
BECKETT, A. G.: Muscular dystrophy occurring in identical twins, 389 (O)
Bed: Keeping warm in bed, 118 (C)
Beds, hospital. *See* Hospitals, beds
Bed-wetting. *See* Enuresis, nocturnal
BEDFORD, D. E.: Army pathology, 1276 (C)
Bedson, S. P.: Psittacosis, 1215
Bee stings, treatment of, 1296
BEET, E. A.: Encephalitis after yellow fever vaccination, 226 (C)
BEETHAM, K. W.: Cancer education, 914 (C)
BEGG, T. B.: Sulphaemoglobinaemia; report of five cases, 701 (O); 714 (A)
Behrens, C. F. (Editor): *Atomic Medicine*, 2nd ed., 31
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1350
BELL, D. M.: Torsion of gall-bladder, 29
BELL, R. C.: Sudden death in labour, 480 (C)
BELL, W. N., and ALTON, H. G.: Christmas disease associated with factor VII deficiency; case report with family survey, 330 (O)
Bellack, L., and Bristol, Marjorie: *The Thematic Apperception Test and the Children's Apperception Test in Clinical Use*, 833
Belladonna, tincture of, cumulative effect of, 178; 368 (C)
Bellwood, Kenneth Benson, obituary of, 1287
BENDER, A. E.: Protein value of milk, 670 (C)
BENJAMIN, V. *See* KOSHY, P., 1007
BENNET, E. A.: Hypnotism in dermatology, 1214
— Review of *The Self in Psychotic Process: Its Symbolization in Schizophrenia*, by J. W. Perry, 90
— Review of *Insanity, Art and Culture*, by F. Reitman, 210
— Review of *The Practice of Psychotherapy: Essays on the Psychology of the Transference and Other Subjects*, by C. G. Jung, 524
Bennett, R. F. B., re-elected to Parliament, 1386
BENNETT-JONES, M. J., and O'DOMHNAILL, S.: Vagotomy with gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer, 1183 (O); 1474 (C)
BENSTED-SMITH, W. F.: Speaking up, 1431 (C)
— The changing face of medicine, 1478 (C)
Bentley: *Trial of Christopher Craig and Derek William Bentley* (Editor: H. M. Hyde), 709
BENTLEY, F. J.: The handicapped adolescent, 102 (C)
— Treatment abroad of tuberculous children, 418 (C)
Benzene compounds; toxic hazards, 1043
— hexachloride, nomenclature, 1094 (C)
— poisoning, fatal (medico-legal note), 672
Benzpyrene and human carcinogenesis, 727 (C)
BERLYNE, N., LEVENE, M., and MCGLASHAN, A.: Megaloblastic anaemia following anticonvulsants, 1247 (O); 1475 (C)
Bernbeck, R.: *Kinderorthopädie*, 272
Beryllosis; case report (I. B. Sneddon), 1448 (O)
Besnier's eczema on ichthyosis and lymphadenopathy, 822
BEST, C. H., HARTROFT, W. S., LUCAS, C. C., and RIDOUT, Jessie H.: Effects of dietary protein, lipotropic factors, and re-alimentation on total hepatic lipids and their distribution, 1439 (O); 1463 (L)
Bethune, Norman: *The Scalpel, the Sword: The Story of Dr. Norman Bethune* (S. Gordon and T. Allan), 895
Bett, W. R. (Editor): *History and Conquest of Common Diseases*, 773
BETTLEY, F. R.: Review of *Histopathology of the Skin*, 2nd edition, by W. F. Lever, 774
BEUTLER, E., DERN, R. J., and FLANAGAN, C. L.: Effect of sickle-cell trait on resistance to malaria, 1189 (O)
BEVERLEY, J. K. A., SKIPPER, E., and MARSHALL, S. C.: Acquired toxoplasmosis with a report of case of laboratory infection, 577 (O)
BEVIS, D. C. A., and FORRESTER, R. M.: Sequelae of erythroblastosis, 290 (C)
BEYNON, Constance L.: Whither natural childbirth? 475 (C), 908 (C)
Bibile, S. W.: *Antibacterial Drugs, a Short Review*, 834
Bibliography: *Bibliographie des Sciences Médicales* (A. Pauly), 710
— *Garrison and Morton's Medical Bibliography*, 2nd edition (L. T. Morton), 1377
— *Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors: A Study of Bibliography and the Book Trade in Relation to Science* (J. L. Thornton and R. I. J. Tully), 524
BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Cerebral cysticercosis, common but unfamiliar manifestations, 1055 (O)
BICKFORD, J. A. R.: Chlorpromazine for mental hospital patients, 1155 (C)
BIGGS, Rosemary. *See* FISHER, Mary, 385
BIGHAM, A.: Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 167 (C), 478 (C)
— Dermatomyositis, 909 (C)
Bile ducts: Congenital atresia; report of case treated successfully by cholecystojejunostomy (R. Maingot), 1256 (O)
Bilharziasis. *See* Schistosomiasis
Biliary disease; modern aspects of, 964
Bilirubin removal by exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of newborn (G. H. Lathe), 192 (O)
BINGLE, J. P., and WHITWAM, J. G.: A new barbiturate antagonist, 1340 (C)
BINNING, R.: Operator and anaesthetist, 482 (C)
BINYSH, H.: Tests of hearing, 354 (C)

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Biochemical Investigations in Diagnosis and Treatment (J. D. N. Nabarro), 271
Biochemistry (A. Cantarow and B. Schepartz), 833
Biochemistry of Clinical Medicine (W. S. Hoffman), 464
Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions (Editor: F. R. N. Gurd), 954

BIOCHEMISTRY (*continued*):
Practical Biochemistry: An Elementary Course for Students of Medicine and Science, 2nd ed. (G. T. Mills, H. N. Munro, and G. Leaf), 560

BIOGRAPHY:
The Scalpel, the Sword: The Story of Dr. Norman Bethune (S. Gordon and T. Allan), 895
Bruce, David (Nova et Vetera), 1337
Elizabeth Tudor: The Lonely Queen (Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty), 271
Galen of Pergamon (G. Sarton), 1262
The Doctors Mayo, 2nd ed. (Helen Clapesattle), 1516
Don Quixote of the Microscope. An Interpretation of the Spanish Savant Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852–1934), (H. Williams), 89
The circle of Willis (Sir Charles Symonds), 119 (O); 475 (C)
Almroth Wright—Provocative Doctor and Thinker (L. Colebrook), 773
See also Dale, Sir Henry

Biology: *Active Transport and Secretion*. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology No. VIII, 709
— *The Human Machine: Biological Science for the Armed Services* (C. W. Shilling), 1462
Biomathematics: The Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science, 3rd ed. (C. A. B. Smith), 90
Biophysics: *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, Vol. 4 (Editors: J. A. V. Butler and J. T. Randall), 773
Birmingham University. *See* Universities, Birmingham
Birnbaum, G. L.: *Anatomy of the Bronchovascular System: Its Application to Surgery*, 89
Birth control: Living conditions and effective techniques, 726 (C)
— — use of testosterone, 1232
Birthday Honours, 1471; 1468 (A)
BISCHOFF, Rosamond: Natural childbirth, 1091 (C)
BISHOP, C. H. J.: Treatment of vaginal discharges, 1035 (C)
BISHOP, P. M. F.: Development of British endocrinology, 865 (O), (correction, 1035)
BLACK, D. A. K.: Review of *Chemical Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology of Extracellular Fluid*, A Lecture Syllabus, 6th ed., by J. L. Gamble, 1516
— Review of *Fluid Therapy*, by J. D. Hardy, 649
— Review of *Potassium Metabolism in Health and Disease*, by H. L. Holley and W. W. Carlson, 1462
Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane, obituary of, 1536
Bladder; distension in a child, 433
— papilloma, recurrent, 1478 (C)
— — treatment with radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198} (F. Ellis and R. Oliver), 136 (O); 157 (A); 286 (C)
— training in young children, 742
BLAIKLEY, R. M.: Clinical staging of carcinoma of the breast, 970 (C)
BLAIR, D.: Fatal pulmonary embolism in psychiatric patient after journey by air, 335; 542 (C)
BLAIR, J. L. *See* GRUNBERG, A., 788
BLAIR, W. *See* CROOKS, J., 885
Bland-Sutton centenary celebrations at Middlesex Hospital, 1086
Blindness in West Africa (parliamentary note), 674
BLISS, H. J. *See* HEATLEY, F. C., 1030
— *See* HENSLEY, E. H. V., 1390
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Boxing injuries, 1033 (C)
— and CLARKE, E.: Medical aspects of amateur boxing, 417 (C)

BLOOD:
Cholinesterase values in early diagnosis of excessive exposure to phosphorus insecticides (J. C. Gage), 1370 (O)
— field test for assay of human whole-blood cholinesterase (D. R. Davies and J. D. Nicholls) 1373 (O)
Circulation: *The Auxiliary Heart* (W. W. Wasson), 1515
— normal and failing, effects of Valsalva's manoeuvre on (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 693 (O)
— *Peripheral Circulation in Man: A Ciba Foundation Symposium* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Jessie S. Freeman), 151
— poor, in adolescent girl; treatment, 1399
Coagulation; alpha-prothromboplastin deficiencies (haemophilia) of differing degrees in mother and son (P. Fantl and J. Margolis), 640 (O)
— Christmas disease associated with factor VII deficiency; case report with family survey (W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 330 (O)
— clotting mechanism, 55
— management of the "bleeder" (R. G. Macfarlane), 1080
— prothrombin and the one-stage prothrombin time (A. J. Quick and Clara V. Hussey), 934 (O); 959 (A)
— trypsin in thromboembolic disease, 1382 (A)
— *see also* Haemophilia
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, rise at low laboratory temperature; its value as a liver-function test (K. D. Gupta), 703 (O); 1089 (C)
Erythrocytes, human, polyagglutinability of (S. Mitra and P. Choudhuri), 887 (O)

BLOOD (*continued*):
Groups; immunization by Kell antigen, 654 (A)
— in relation to peptic ulceration, 847 (C)
— Rh-typing; rapid (sandwich) technique (F. Stratton), 201 (O)
— — simple method (P. W. Harvey), 203 (O)
Haematological Technique for Medical Laboratory Technicians and Medical Students (E. M. Darmady and S. G. T. Davenport), 1015
Haemoglobin; search for abnormal haemoglobins in some Southern Sudanese peoples (D. F. Roberts and H. Lehmann), 519 (O)
— survey for haemoglobins C and D in Uganda (G. F. Jacob), 521 (O)
Haemosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, in young adult (N. A. J. Hamer), 1008 (O); 1340 (C), 1475 (C)
In urine; tablet test (E. J. Watson-Williams), 1511 (O)
Pressure, high. *See* Hypertension
— portal vein, 1021 (A)
Serum iron levels; value in assessing effect of haematinics in the macrocytic anaemias (C. F. Hawkins), 383 (O)
Smears, fixation method, 230 (C)
Tests, for motorists (parliamentary note), 918
Transfusion; brucellosis as hazard (Eileen E. Wood), 27 (O)
— exchange transfusion as means of removing bilirubin in haemolytic disease of newborn (G. H. Lathe), 192 (O)
— exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker and G. A. Neligan), 681 (O); 712 (L); 913 (C), 1089 (C), 1280 (C)
— incompatible, complicated by anuria; recovery (C. L. Clinton-Thomas), 832
— problems in a small hospital, 301; 368 (C)
— transmission of syphilis, 367
— value of mobile unit, 667 (C)
Vessels; *Atlas Postmortaler Angiogramme* (J. Schoenmackers and H. Vieten), 32
— *Cardiovascular Surgery* (G. H. Pratt), 32
— intracranial lesions in hospitals for acute cases (P. E. Brown), 382 (O); 406 (A)
— *Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment* (W. S. Collens and N. D. Wilensky), 834

BLOOM, A., and WOLFF, F.: Prolonged coma in Simmonds's disease, 1460
BLOOM, H. J. G., ELLIS, H., and JENNETT, W. B.: The early diagnosis of spinal tumours, 10 (O); 225 (C)
— and RICHARDSON, W. W.: Classification of breast cancer, 1276 (C)
BLOWERS, R.: Antibiotic sensitivity spectra, 292 (C)
BLUMBERG, E. F.: The future of surgery, 230 (C)
— Aftermath of hysterectomy, 1220 (C)
BLUME, N. R.: Hypodermic injection technique, 1092 (C)
Blushing, involuntary, 177
Body fluids: *Chemical Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology of Extracellular Fluid*, A Lecture Syllabus, 6th ed. (J. L. Gamble), 1516
— — extreme fluid and electrolyte loss due to villous papilloma of the rectum (M. G. FitzGerald), 831
— temperature; effect of wet clothes, 923; 1044 (C)
— — evening rise in pyrexial illnesses, 742
— weight, post-operative loss, 212 (L)
Böhler, L.: *Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlung*, 336
BOGDANOV, R. F.: Repair of injuries to the tendons of the hand, 1315 (O); 1330 (A)
BOLTON, R., and BARRIE, H.: Acute renal failure after phenylbutazone, 334

BONE: *see also* Fractures
Changes caused by nerve lesions, 1466 (A)
Legg–Calvé–Perthes Syndrome and Related Osteochondroses of Youth (C. W. Goff, N. M. Shutkin, and Myerma R. Hersey), 774
Marble bone disease, inheritance of, 1438
Osteomalacia in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; metabolic study of case (P. D. Saville, J. R. Nassim, F. H. Stevenson, Lily Mulligan, and Margaret Carey), 1311 (O)
Osteoporosis following cortisone therapy, 278 (A)

Bone marrow: Erythraemic myelosis terminating in erythroleukaemia (J. R. Hindmarsh and T. A. J. Wickham), 1124 (O)
— — cells, nucleic acid content in pernicious anaemia (H. Brebner and J. F. Wilkinson), 379 (O)
Bonnevie–Ullrich (Turner's) syndrome; symmetrical form (J. B. Barlow and S. E. Levin), 890 (O); 1474 (C)
BONNIN, J. G.: Review of *Kinderorthopädie*, by R. Bernbeck, 272
Books: *see also* Bibliography
— exhibition of medical classics in Exeter (Nova et Vetera), 906
— medical incunabula for sale, 1010
Boron poisoning, baby's death from (medico-legal note), 237
BORRIE, J.: Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, report of three successful cases treated surgically, 23 (O)
BORRIE, P.: Purpuric drug eruption caused by carbromal, 645 (O); 852 (C), 972 (C), 1476 (C)
BOULLE, J. R.: Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, 25 (O)

BOURDILLON, J. F.: Manipulative methods in orthopaedics, 720
BOURNE, A.: Appendicectomy in chronic appendicitis, 45 (C)
— Trichomonal vaginitis, 225 (C)
BOURNE, G.: Effects of flying on patients with cardiovascular disease, 310 (O)
BOURNE, J. G.: Coma following dental "gas," 1223 (C)
BOUSFIELD, Marjorie E. *See* ROWBOTHAM, G. F., 1445
BOWEN, P. M.: Flour paper tuberculin jelly test, 47 (C)
BOWIE, J. H.: Sterilization methods, 350 (C)
BOWLBY, J. *See* ROSENBLUTH, Dina, 946
Boxing, amateur, medical aspects, 227 (C), 417 (C), 606 (C)
— injuries, 102 (C), 292 (C), 853 (C), 1033 (C)
— medical aspects, 167 (C)
— professional, and the doctor (J. W. Graham), 219
Boyle's machine, additional drawer for, 911 (C)
BRADDOCK, G. T. F.: Bed foot-rest, 969
BRADLAW, A. S.: Changes in the mental health services, 787 (C)
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 665 (C)
— Tuberculous patients in general hospitals, 164 (C)
BRAIN, R. T.: Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 287 (C)
Brain, Sir Russell, re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 961

BRAIN:
Abscess; recent developments in management (W. Lewin), 631 (O); 848 (C), 1028 (C)
Cerebrovascular accidents in hospitals for acute cases (P. E. Brown), 382 (O); 406 (A)
Cerebrovascular Disease (J. P. Murphy), 209
Cysticercosis; common but unfamiliar manifestations (E. R. Bickerstaff), 1055 (O)
Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain (W. Penfield and H. Jasper), 31
Frontal lobe injury and personality changes, 469 (A)
Glioma (G. F. Rowbotham, L. P. Lassman, A. C. Jenkins, and Marjorie E. Bousfield), 1445 (O)
Gliomata, 339 (L)
Haematomas, subdural, subacute and chronic, treatment of (R. G. Robinson), 21 (O)
Injury in boxing, 102 (C)
Surgery; *Prefrontal Leucotomy and Related Operations: Anatomical Aspects of Success and Failure* (A. Meyer and Elizabeth Beck), 954
— *Psychosurgery and the Self* (Mary F. Robinson and W. Freeman), 954
— recent advances, 282

Brander, G. C.: Parasitic and fungal diseases from pets, 1216
BRANWOOD, A. W. *See* MASSON, A. H. B., 1514
BRASS, W. *See* FOY, H., 285

BREAST:
Calcification, bilateral; case (F. E. Weale), 1323
Carcinoma, clinical staging of, 790 (C), 970 (C), 1153 (C), 1276 (C), 1391 (C)
— effect of adrenalectomy (Sir Stanford Cade), 1 (O); 33 (L)
Hormone therapy of arrested development, 368
Lactation from axillary tail (J. P. Roux), 28; 353 (C)
Prosthesis after mastectomy, 178

Breast-feeding. *See* Infant feeding; Lactation
Breast-milk. *See* Lactation
BREBNER, H., and WILKINSON, J. F.: The nucleic acid content of bone-marrow cells in pernicious anaemia, 379 (O)
BREEN, G. E.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 1030 (C); 1343 (C)
BREMNER, A. E.: Low backache, 349 (C)
BRICE, J. G. *See* ALLIN, G. E., 910
BRIERLEY, Lorna M.: Difficulties of child adoption, 1279 (C)
BRIGDEN, W.: Review of *A Primer of Congestive Heart Failure*, by G. E. Burch, 464
BRILL, G.: Sudden death in labour, 230 (C)
Bristol, Marjorie. *See* Bellack, L., 833
Bristol University. *See* Universities, Bristol
British Association; Sir Robert Robinson installed as president, 175
British Association of Physical Medicine; annual dinner, 1103; officers elected, 1167; annual meeting, 1338
British Association of Plastic Surgeons; officers and council elected, 299
British Journal of Anaesthesia, 175
British Journal Photographic Almanac, 870

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual Meeting, Toronto, 1519 (A)
Civic reception, 1527
The meeting-place (S. S. B. Gilder), 1207
President's address, 1489; 1517 (L)
Toronto's welcome, 1527
Tours from Toronto, 1210
Annual Representative Meeting, 1419 (L)
Gold Medal awarded to Sir Henry Simpson Newland, 1021
War memorial: Post cards and *In Memoriam* booklet on sale, 1542

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING TORONTO: PROCEEDINGS OF SECTIONS:
Plenary Session:
Present status of chemotherapy of bacterial infections (L. P. Garrod, T. E. Roy, K. J. R. Wightman and J. W. Crofton), 1525
Section of General Practice:
Problems in the management of abortion (J. Mann, Mary Esslemont, J. T. Nicholson-Lailey, and J. W. Rogers), 1527

British Medical Journal: Unwrapping the *Journal*, 419 (C), 606 (C)
British Pharmaceutical Codex, comparison with *National Formulary* (K. R. Capper), 473
British Society of Dental Hypnotists; change of name, 1344 (C)
British Society for Research on Ageing; officers elected, 861
British Tuberculosis Association; change of address, 115
British West African tour, 1495
BRITTON, C. J. C.: Review of *Progress in Allergy, IV*, edited by P. Kallos, 336
— Review of *Regional Allergy of the United States, Canada, Mexico, and Cuba*, edited by M. Samter and O. C. Durham, 1326
Broadmoor patient, psychiatric treatment of (parliamentary note), 1163
BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., KRARUP, N. B., MEULENGRACHT, E., and VIDEBÆK, AA.: Ineffectiveness of chicken anti-ulcer factors in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer in man, 818 (O); 848 (C)
BROCK, Sir Russell: Review of *Congenital Heart Disease: An Illustrated Diagnostic Approach*, by H. S. Kaplan and S. J. Robinson, 894
— Review of *Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease*, by Maude E. Abbott, 1014
— awarded West London Medico-Chirugical Society's triennal gold medal, 799
Brock, S.: *The Basis of Clinical Neurology*, 3rd ed., 272
Brockbank, W.: *Ancient Therapeutic Arts. The Fitzpatrick Lectures, 1950 and 1951* (Nova et Vetera), 42; 167 (C)
Brompton Hospital: The Story of a Great Adventure (M. Davidson and F. G. Rouvray), 710
Bromvaletone, attempted suicide with, 1258
BROMWICH, A. F.: True hermaphroditism, 395 (O); 1427 (C)

BRONCHUS:
Amyloid deposits (W. Gordon), 825 (O)
Anatomy of the Bronchovascular System: Its Application to Surgery (G. L. Birnbaum), 89
Bronchography; simple method, 1031 (C)
Carcinoma in association with active pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Sakula), 759 (O); 1154 (C)
— in association with generalized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy; a review based on 24 cases (T. Semple and R. A. McCluskie), 754 (O); 778 (A)
Cigarette smoking and bronchial carcinoma; effect of association upon smoking habits of a group of doctors (D. A. Pyke), 1115 (O)
Obstruction, treatment of, 103 (C), 291 (C)
Rupture of cold abscess into bronchus (Z. Fastner), 83 (O)
Traumatic rupture of main bronchus (A. W. Fowler), 85 (O)

Brooks, D. M.: Tendon transplantation for prevention of foot deformities, 1530
BROSTOFF, H.: Incubation period of herpes zoster, 790 (C)
Brotherston, J. H. F., appointed professor of public health and social medicine, University of Edinburgh, 1396
Broughton, A. D. D., re-elected to Parliament, 1386
Brown, Charlotte Rhoda, obituary of, 172
Brown, D.: Radiotherapy and general practice, 845
Brown, Edward Vipont, obituary of, 795
BROWN, F. R.: Psychosomatic appendicitis?, 1277 (C)
BROWN, I. M., and ELLIS, R. A.: Recovery after overdosage with methylpentynol, 268
BROWN, P. E.: Cerebrovascular accidents in hospitals for acute cases, 382 (O); 406 (A)
BROWN, R. C.: Dyspareunia clinic, 106 (C)
— Hyperpyrexia and anaesthesia, 667 (C)
BROWNE, D.: Tonsillectomy, 603 (C)
— Diversities of sex, 1427 (C)
BROWNE, D. D.: A Commonwealth tour, 1044 (C)
Brownfield, Owen Deane, obituary of, 976
BROWNING, Ethel: Review of *Handbook of Emergency Toxicology*, by S. Kaye, 955
BRUCE, D. F.: "Once a caesarean," 1234 (C)
Bruce, David (Nova et Vetera), 1337
BRUCE, J., and MACLEOD, J. G.: Long survival in renal carcinoma, 1323
BRUCE, R.: Ventricular tachycardia following exercise in a case of angina pectoris, 892
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Mepacrine and malaria in children, 226 (C)
— *See* ARCHIBALD, H. M., 970
Brucellosis as hazard of blood transfusion (Eileen E. Wood), 27 (O)
BRYCE-SMITH, R.: Topical analgesia for the urethra, 462; 665 (C), 1096 (C)
Buckley, Charles William, obituary of, 1431
Buckstein, J.: *The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology*, Vol. I and II, 2nd ed., 152
Buckston Browne prize essay, 799
Bucky, G., and Combes, F. C.: *Grenz Ray Therapy: Principles, Methods, Clinical Applications*, 1461
Bürger, M.: *Klinische Fehldiagnosen*, 650
Buetti-Bauml, C.: *Funktionelle Röntgendiagnostik der Halswirbelsaule*, 152
Building industry accidents (parliamentary note), 1228
BULL, A. B. *See* OZINSKY, J., 460
Bull, J. P.: Fluid and electrolyte problems in burned patients, 1088
BULL, J. W. D.: Early diagnosis of spinal tumours, 225 (C)
Bullock, F. N.: *Techniques in Clinical Chemistry: A Handbook for Medical Laboratory Technicians*, 1137
Burch, G. E.: *A Primer of Congestive Heart Failure*, 464
Burial; right of disposal of wife's dead body, 1399
BURKE, N. H. M.: Professional secrecy, 1476 (C)
BURKITT, R.: Treatment of papilloma of bladder 286 (C)
BURN, J. H.: Sir Henry Dale's contribution to therapeutics, 1357 (O)
— WILLIAMS, E. M. V., and WALKER, J. M.: A-V block and cardiac output, 574 (O)
— Review of *An Autumn Gleaning*, by Sir Henry Dale, 89
BURNETT, W.: Traumatic rupture of the pancreas, 1455 (O)
Burns: Dellwood Maternity Home fire (Marian E. Cox, Barbara F. Heslop, J. J. Kempton, and R. A. Ratcliff), 942 (O)
— from hot-water bottle; damages awarded (medico-legal note), 856; 1030 (C), 1223 (C)
— treatment with post-mortem homografts, 1521 (A)
— unsolved problems in the body's reaction, 1087
Burridge, William, obituary of, 1224
Bursitis of tendo Achillis, 106 (C)
BURTON, J.: Health education, 56 (C)
BUSHBY, S. R. M., CATTERALL, R. D., and WILLIAMSON, Mary: An amido-nitrothiazole for trichomoniasis, 78 (O); 226 (C), 290 (C), 417 (C), 599 (C)
BUSTINZA, F.: The discovery of penicillin, 792 (C)
Butcher's occupational hazard, 1158 (C), 1478 (C)
Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T. (Editors): *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, Vol. 4, 773
BUTLER, N. G. P.: Premedication of children for tonsillectomy, 44 (C)
Butterfield, W. J. H.: Deranged carbohydrate metabolism in burned patients, 1088
Butterworth Gold Medal, 799
Buxton, A.: Salmonellosis from pets, 1215
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Amputations*, by L. Gillis, 524
— Review of *Legg–Calvé–Perthes Syndrome and Related Osteochondroses of Youth*, by C. W. Goff, 774
BYRNE, A.: Doctors and the press, 792 (C)
BYRNE, E. A. J.: Subacute oedematous nephritis treated with malaria, 478 (C)
Byssinosis; disagreement between observers in an epidemiological study (R. S. F. Schilling, J. P. W. Hughes, and I. Dingwall-Fordyce), 65 (O); 96 (A)
BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Review of *Connective Tissue in Health and Disease*, edited by G. Asboe-Hansen, 337

C

CADE, Sir Stanford: Adrenalectomy for breast cancer, 1 (O); 33 (L)
Cadmium poisoning, 1230
— — notification of deaths (parliamentary note), 611
— — prescription as industrial disease (parliamentary note), 429
Caesarean section; subsequent vaginal delivery, 983; 1234 (C)
CAIGER, H.: Analgesia for tooth extraction, 1282 (C)
Calcium chloride, necrosis of skin due to (P. H. Nash), 586
Calculus, urinary, 1213
CALDWELL, D. L.: Carcinoma of bronchus and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1154 (C)
CALDWELL, I. W.: Dermatomyositis, 1477 (C)
CALLENDER, Sheila T. *See* BADENOCH, J., 1245
CALMAN, R. M. *See* MURRAY, J., 81
Calomel, dangers of, 780 (A)
CALVERT, L. S.: Disk lesions and low backache, 479 (C)
CALWELL, H. G.: Tuberculosis after B.C.G. vaccination, 1217 (C)
Cama, Dhun Boman, obituary of, 1286
Cambridge University. *See* Universities, Cambridge
CAMERON, E. A.: Tuberculous patients in general hospitals, 418 (C)
— Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 912 (C)
Cameron, H. C.: *Mr. Guy's Hospital*, 1726–1948, 151
Cameron, Margaret P. *See* Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 1325
CAMPBELL, D. J.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 1474 (C)
CAMPBELL, Diana: Natural childbirth, 1091 (C)
CAMPBELL, J. C.: Tonsillectomy, 603 (C)
— and SMITH, D. H.: Guillotine tonsillectomy and curettage of adenoids under ethyl chloride anaesthesia, 1451 (O)
CAMPBELL, J. S.: Salk vaccine, 1343 (C)
CAMPBELL, Patricia E.: Sudden death in labour following an injection of penicillin, 87; 229 (C), 480 (C), 724 (C), 850 (C)
Campbell, Ranald Douglas, obituary of, 736

CANADA:
B.M.A. Annual Meeting: Toronto; the meeting-place (S. S. B. Gilder), 1207
Tours from Toronto, 1210
Canadian Medical Directory, 588
Cargoes on the Great Lakes (Marie McPhedran), 1418
Doctor in Canada in 1862 (H. Robinson) (Nova et Vetera), 966
Information for intending medical visitors, 115
Notes on Canadian medical history (H. E. MacDermot), 925 (O); 956 (L)

CANCER:
Ampulla of Vater, silver stool in (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 208; 414 (C), 536 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C), 789 (C)
Benzpyrene and human carcinogenesis, 727 (C)
Breast, clinical staging of, 790 (C), 970 (C), 1153 (C), 1276 (C), 1391 (C)
— effect of adrenalectomy (Sir Stanford Cade), 1 (O); 33 (L)
Bronchus, in association with active pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Sakula), 759 (O); 1154 (C)
— in association with generalized hypertrophic osteoarthropathy; review based on 24 cases (T. Semple and R. A. McCluskie), 754 (O); 778 (A)
Cancer: Diagnosis, Treatment and Prognosis (Lauren V. Ackerman and J. A. del Regato), 210
Cancer patient; reasons for delay in seeking advice (Jean Aitken-Swan and R. Paterson), 623 (O); 652 (L); 849 (C)
Death rate in 1954 (vital statistics), 980
Early detection and education; pilot trial (J. Walter and E. C. Atkinson), 627 (O); 652 (L); 849 (C), 914 (C), 1032 (C)
Education, Hull phonodiary, 300
Epithelioma due to tar ointment, 287 (C)
Granuloma, malignant, of nose (M. Ellis), 1251 (O); 1428 (C)
Histones and cancer, 214 (A)
Immunological concept, 1089 (C)
Imperial Cancer Research Fund; 16th annual general meeting, 1150
Inoperable; palliative measures, 222
Intestine, large; prognosis, 1199 (L); 1429 (C)
Intestines; primary tumours (T. A. Ogilvie and H. M. Shaw), 142 (O); 477 (C)
Kidney; long survival in renal carcinoma (J. Bruce and J. G. Macleod), 1323
Lung; results of surgical treatment (T. H. Sellors), 445 (O); 467 (L); 727 (C)
Melanoma, malignant, and pregnancy; case (H. Stewart), 647; 914 (C), 973 (C)
— — spontaneous regression (V. B. Levison), 458 (O); 668 (C)
Prophylactic thyroid treatment, 417 (C)
Registration; survey of the development of a cancer records bureau from 1945 to 1954 (R. M. Vick), 660; 849 (C)
Relation to thyroid activity, 1142 (A)
Some problems in the study of cancer in man (Sir Ernest Kennaway), 1107 (O); 1339 (C), 1388 (C)
Tobacco carcinogens; combustion not necessary for production, 599 (C)
— — in cigarette smoke, 104 (C), 165 (C), 414 (C)
— cigarette smoking and bronchial carcinoma; effect of association upon smoking habits of a group of doctors (D. A. Pyke), 1115 (O)
— smoking and chewing in relation to cancer of the upper alimentary tract (L. D. Sanghvi, K. C. M. Rao, and V. R. Khanolkar), 1111 (O); 1342 (C)
Treatment, palliative, 222
— surgical, in octogenarians (R. W. Raven), 266 (O); 476 (C)
Uterus; danger of diagnostic curettage, 741
— environmental factors in cervical cancer; an approach to its prevention (E. L. Wynder), 743 (O); 908 (C)

Canicola fever treated with penicillin (J. Crooks and W. Blair), 885 (O)
CANNON, D. A.: Encephalitis after yellow fever vaccination, 1090 (C)
Cantarow, A., and Schepartz, B.: *Biochemistry*, 831
Cantharidin poisoning, 46 (C)
CANTLIE, Sir Neil: Osborne House, 347
Cantor Lecture, 597
CAPON, N. B.: The paediatrician's part in the maternity services, 803 (O)
— awarded Dawson Williams Memorial Prize, 961
CAPPER, K. R.: Cantharidin poisoning, 46 (C)
— *British Pharmaceutical Codex*, 1954 and the *National Formulary*, 1955, 473
Capsules; confusion as cause of accidental poisoning, 1477 (C)
Carbon dioxide, use in artificial respiration 313,
— monoxide poisoning (chronic), neurological effects of, 1168
Carbromal and methylpentynol, attempted suicide with (R. E. Lovelace and A. I. Roith), 1258 (O)
— purpuric drug eruption caused by (P. Borrie), 645 (O); 852 (C), 972 (C), 1476 (C)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer; and under organs and regions

Cardiovascular disorders and mortality rates in amputees, 102
— surgery; advances; report of an international symposium at the Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, March 17–19, 904
CAREY, Margaret. *See* SAVILLE, P. D., 1311
Caries, dental; aetiology and mechanism, 1265 (A); 1485
— — and fluoridation of water supplies, 418 (C)
— — incidence in children under 5 years (G. L. Slack), 260 (O)
— — report by Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery on fluoridation of domestic water supplies, 535; 789 (C)
— — role of saliva, 1467 (A)
Carling, Sir Ernest R., and Ross, Sir James P. (Editors): *British Surgical Practice: Surgical Progress*, 1954, 1461
Carlson, W. W. *See* Holley, H. L., 1462
Cars. *See* Motor-cars
Carter, Felix Bolton, obituary of, 483
CASS, N. M. *See* SHULMAN, A., 1238
CASSIDY, P. F.: Medical aspects of professional boxing, 606 (C)
Cassie, Ethel, obituary of, 1283
Casson, Elizabeth, obituary of, 48, 108, 296
Catarrh, nasal, due to electric shaving, 854 (C), 1033 (C)
CATES, J. E. *See* AXELRAD, B. J., 196
Catheter, polyethylene; hazard of use for intravenous therapy, 469 (A)
CATTERALL, R. D., and WILLIAMSON, Mary: Trichomonal vaginitis, 417 (C)
— *See* BUSHBY, S. R. M., 78
CAVE, P.: Scurvy, 480 (C)
CAWTHORNE, T.: Review of *Physiological Acoustics* by E. G. Wever and Merle Lawrence, 1377
Cellular therapy (Niehans), 679
Central African Journal of Medicine, 431
Central Midwives Board, 1104
Certification as of unsound mind; action against Hong Kong doctors fails (medico-legal note), 1037
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus, cervix
Chabrol, E.: *Pathologie du Foie: Études Cliniques et Biologiques*, 955
CHAKRAVARTI, A., and CHAKRAVARTI, G.: A case of giant-cell polyphlebitis, 253 (O)
CHAKRAVARTI, G. *See* CHAKRAVARTI, A., 253
CHAKRAVARTY, N. K. *See* CHAUDHURI, R. N., 207
CHAKRAVERTY, R.: Negative tuberculin test and positive *x* ray, 543
CHALMERS, J. A.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1281 (C)
— and THORNBERRY, C. J.: Exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of the newborn, 913 (C)
CHAPMAN, P. F.: Night cramps, 915 (C)
Chapman, William Daniel, obituary of, 1036
Chapman-Huston, D., and Cripps, E. C.: *Through a City Archway: The Story of Allen and Hanburys*, 1715–1954, 337
Charles Hastings Clinical Prize Essay, 5
CHARNLEY, J.: Acute lumbago and sciatica, 344; 479 (C), 540 (C), 605 (C), 669 (C), 728 (C)
— Low backache 163 (C)
CHATTERJEE, R. *See* MATTHEWS, D. S., 768
CHAUDHURI, R. N., and CHAKRAVARTY, N. K.: Primethamine in the prophylaxis of malaria, 207
Chemistry, clinical: *Techniques in Clinical Chemistry: A Handbook for Medical Laboratory Technicians* (F. N. Bullock), 1137
Chemotherapy of bacterial infections; present status, 1525
CHESHIRE, D. J. E. *See* NICHOLS, P. J. R., 1032
Chest: *Anatomy of the Bronchovascular System: Its Application to Surgery* (G. L. Birnbaum), 89
— South-West Metropolitan Region Chest Diseases Group (Eastern Area) formed, 677
— thoracic surgeons, distribution in England, 858, 859
— thoracoplasty, indications for, 56
Chewing-gum standards (parliamentary note), 738
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, oximetry in, 103 (C)
Chicken anti-ulcer factors; ineffectiveness in treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer in man (K. Brochner-Mortensen, N. B. Krarup, E. Meulengracht, and Aa. Videbæk), 818 (O); 848 (C)
Chicken-pox, anorectal ulcer in (S. T. Winter), 1070
— attack as protection against subsequent poliomyelitis, 434
— in neonatal period, 1030 (C), 1156 (C)
— quarantine, 727; 908 (C), 971 (C), 1030 (C), 1156 (C), 1343 (C)
— relationship to herpes zoster, 783
— with neurological complications, in adult (M. S. Pathy), 1324; 1430 (C), 1476 (C), (correction, 1488)
Chilblains, 592 (A); 915 (C)
Childbirth, natural. *See* Obstetrics

CHILDREN: *see also* Infants
Adoption difficulties, 1096 (C), 1279 (C), 1344 (C)
Allergic; intussusception of appendix (R. G. Mitchell), 265 (O)
Anaemia associated with protein malnutrition in early childhood, 1301
Babies and Young Children: Feeding, Management and Care (R. S. Illingworth and Cynthia S. Illingworth), 152
Child welfare; mobile clinic at Barrow-in-Furness, 74

CHILDREN (*continued*):
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, presentation to, 1436
Clothing in hot climates, 1437
Coronary thrombosis in, 1420 (L)
Crying in infants and children (R. S. Illingworth), 75 (O); 93 (A), 228 (C), 419 (C)
Deaf children's hostel, 53
Dental caries; incidence in children under 5 years old (G. L. Slack), 260 (O)
Errors of diagnosis in paediatrics (B. Schlesinger), 369 (O); 403 (L); 668 (C)
Growth and Development of Children, 2nd ed. (E. H. Watson and G. H. Lowrey), 894
Growth and development of Indian children, 930
Handicapped, teaching of, 1058
— — places in special schools, 1230
Health of the School Child: Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Education 1952–3, 38 (A)
Kinderorthopädie (R. Bernbeck), 272
Longitudinal research in child development, 1429 (C)
National Association for Mental Health pamphlets for parents of difficult children, 861
Paediatrician's part in the maternity services (N. B. Capon), 803 (O)
Paediatrics for the Practitioner (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 1515
Pediatric Diagnosis (M. Green and J. B. Richmond), 1072
Penicillin; oral administration in children, 117
"Province of Natal" welfare centre opened in London, 1385
Rehabilitation of physically handicapped, 1375
Sulphonamides in infective diarrhoeas of African children (Lorna G. Macdougall), 1414 (O)
Treatment of acute rheumatic fever in children; co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin; joint report by Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council of Great Britain and Subcommittee of Principal Investigators of American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association, 555 (O); 589 (L)
Tuberculin-testing of a school population (Musselburgh, 1953) (W. A. Murray, P. W. R. Petrie, and J. Williamson), 1178 (O)
Tuberculous, educational needs, 102 (C)
— social and psychological backgrounds (Dina Rosenbluth and J. Bowlby), 946 (O)
Tuberculous mesenteric adenitis (H. R. E. Wallis), 128 (O); 155 (L); 353 (C), 476 (C), 537 (C)

Chiropodists, Society of; annual dinner, 1292
Chiropody service (parliamentary note), 612
— — in Scotland, 1540
Chisholm, Robert, obituary of, 1037
Chloramphenicol; fatal aplastic anaemia after administration (medico-legal note), 1164
— fatal case of pernicious anaemia associated with chloramphenicol treatment (M. A. Peyman), 1135
— in treatment of aplastic anaemia, 1430 (C)
Chlorbutol; standing as preservative, 434
Chlorine gas poisoning, treatment of, 1545
Chloroquine, bleaching effect of, 1035 (C)
— in treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus (H. J. Lewis), 329 (O); 482 (C), 972 (C)
— intramuscular administration in malaria, 1218 (C), 1533 (C)
— — fatal overdosage, 1533 (C)

CHLORPROMAZINE, 338 (L); 536 (C), 601 (C), 1034 (C), 1281 (C)
Fatal agranulocytosis during administration (J. R. Tasker), 950 (O); 1155 (C), 1281 (C)
In electroplexy, 1218 (C)
In intraocular surgery (A. B. Nutt and H. J. L. Wilson), 1457 (O)
In treatment of elderly psychotic women (C. P. Seager), 882 (O); 1155 (C)
Jaundice following administration, 784 (C), 1156 (C)
Liver hepatitis and eosinophilia following use; case report (B. S. Hartnett), 1458 (O)
Long-term oral therapy, anaesthesia following (J. A. Scanlon), 1459
Toxic effects, 46 (C), 166 (C)
Uses in mental hospital patients (J. Lomas), 879 (O); 1094 (C), 1155 (C)

Cholangiography, transhepatic; information requested, 167 (C)
Cholecystojejunostomy in congenital atresia of bile ducts (R. Maingot), 1256 (O)
Cholera: John Snow, centenary celebration, 1329 (A)
Cholesterol; effect of "venostasin" on serum level (Doreen Ailward, D. H. Davies, and R. Hecker), 398
— hypercholesterolaemia; aetiology, effects, and treatment, 56
— metabolism, effect of phenylethylacetamide on, 1546
Cholinesterase values in early diagnosis of excessive exposure to phosphorus insecticides (J. C. Gage), 1370 (O)
Choroid, malignant melanoma; spontaneous regression of pulmonary metastases (V. B. Levison), 458 (O); 668 (C)
CHOUDHURI, P. *See* MITRA, S., 887
CHRISTIE, B. G. B.: Local hydrocortisone in de Quervain's disease, 1501 (O)

Christie, R. V., appointed professor of medicine, and chairman of the department of medicine, McGill University, Montreal, 677
Christmas disease associated with factor VII deficiency; case report with family survey (W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 330 (O)
Christofi case; medical evidence (parliamentary note), 50, 362
Chromatography (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 10, No. 3), 588
Chrome ulceration, treatment of, 1437
CHURCH, R.: Hydrocortisone ointment in the eczemas, 517 (O); 530 (A); 669 (C), 731 (C), 910 (C)
Ciba Foundation: Symptomless hypertension (G. W. Pickering and others), 1083
Cigarettes. *See* Tobacco
Cineradiography, 1332 (A)
Circulation. *See* Blood, circulation
Circumcision, effect on sexual satisfaction, 1044
— female and age of menarche (Dagmar C. Wilson and I. Sutherland), 1375
— ritual, outcome after excessive removal of skin, 1400
CITRON, C. J.: Medical numismatics, 1094 (C)
Clapesattle, Helen: *The Doctors Mayo*, 2nd ed., 1516
Clark, J. M. P.: Tendon transplantation in the paralysed leg, 1530
Clark, W. E. Le Gros, knighthood conferred on, 97, 101
CLARKE, E. *See* BLONSTEIN, J. L., 417
CLARKE, J.: Hysterical hyperventilation with carpopedal spasm, 974 (C)
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E.: Medicine in relation to society, 619 (O)
— *Medicine in its Human Setting: Being Clinical Stories for Students, Nurses, and Practitioners*, 588
— Review of *Morals and Medicine*, by J. Fletcher, 1418
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Care of Magill tubes, 1478 (C)
CLAYTON, J. H.: Advertising by post, 854 (C)
CLAYTON, S. G.: Malignant melanoma and pregnancy, 1090 (C)
CLEAVE, T. L.: Disk lesions and low backache, 540 (C)
Clements, Edward Cecil, obituary of, 1481
CLIFF, J. M.: Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis, 1340 (C)
Climate: Intolerance to humidity, 1233
CLINTON-THOMAS, C. L.: Recovery from an incompatible blood transfusion complicated by anuria, 832
Clothing, disinfection of, 1096 (C)
— wet, ill effects of, 923; 1044 (C)
CLYNE, A. J., and HUTTER, F. H. D.: Spontaneous haemopneumothorax, a surgical emergency, 1058 (O); 1221 (C)
Coaker, Francis William John, obituary of, 359
Coal-mining. *See* Mines and mining
COATES, J. C.: Low backache, 288 (C)
COATES, S.: Review of *The Thematic Apperception Test and the Children's Apperception Test in Clinical Use*, by L. Bellack, 833
Cobalt, toxic effects of, 1331 (A)
COCHRANE, A. L., COX, J. G., and JARMAN, T. F.: A "follow-up" chest *x*-ray survey in the Rhondda Fach. I., 371 (O)
COCHRANE, T. *See* HARVEY, G., 482
COCKS, D. P.: Significance of initial condition of cervix uteri to subsequent course of labour, 327 (O)
COCKSHUT, R. W.: Doctors and the press, 731 (C)
Code, C. F.: Role of histamine in gastric secretion, 1024
Coins and tokens in medicine, 729 (C), 913 (C), 1094 (C)
Coitus. *See* Sexual intercourse
"Colcemid." *See* Desacetylmethylcolchicine
Cold, common; contraindications to anaesthesia, 594 (A)
— — infection of clothing, 1096 (C)
— — prevention of infection in the surgery, 117
— — volunteers at Harvard Hospital, 115
— in bed, 118 (C)
Colebrook, L.: *Almroth Wright - Provocative Doctor and Thinker*, 773
Colectomy, total, and ileo-rectal anastomosis in treatment of ulcerative colitis (S. Aylett), 1060 (O)
COLEMAN, P. N. *See* OWEN, G. D., 88
Colitis, regional, 714 (A)
— ulcerative, treated by total colectomy and ileo-rectal anastomosis (S. Aylett), 1060 (O)
— — with spontaneous adrenal haemorrhage (G. D. Owen and P. N. Coleman), 88

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
Research Newsletter No. 5, 365
Scottish Council, 299

See also American College of Angiology
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

Collens, W. S., and Wilensky, N. D.: *Periphera Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 834
Collins, A. J., knighthood conferred on, 97, 101
Collis, Mrs. Eirene, awarded Star of the Order of the Italian Republic, 175
Colon, cancer, prognosis in, 1199 (L); 1429 (C)
— enterocolitis, non-specific, 1465 (L)
— gaseous distension of; treatment, 1352
Colonial hospital services funds (parliamentary note), 362
Colonies; supply of doctors (parliamentary note), 673
Colostomy, transverse, management of, 1398
COLT, G. H.: Tuberculous mesenteric adenitis, 537 (C)
COLTART, W. D., and OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: Low backache, 288 (C)
— — Manipulation and low back pain, 790 (C)
Coma; differential diagnosis (M. J. Parsonage), 217; 419 (C)
— following dental "gas," 1223 (C), 1535 (C)
Combes, F. C. *See* Bucky, G., 1461
Comic papers: Comics Campaign Council, 366
— — Government Bill on obscene literature (parliamentary note), 488, 611
—— *Seduction of the Innocent* (F. Wertham), 1198
Commonwealth Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 1542
— tour (A. L. Abel), correction, 1044
Compston, N. D. *See* McAlpine, D., 1197
CONDON, H. A.: Trilene in domiciliary midwifery, 103 (C)

CONGRESSES:
Commonwealth Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 1542
Embryology; international congress, 432
Medical Association of South Africa, 40th Congress, 862
Medical librarianship; *Proceedings of First International Congress*, 588
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; annual congress, 1272
Surgery, International Society of, 16th congress 862
Urinary lithiasis, 116
Urology, International Society of, tenth congress, 1213

Connective Tissue in Health and Disease (Editor: G. Asboe-Hansen), 337
Conservative Party; general election manifesto, 1150
Constitution: Physique and character, 716 (A)

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Changing conditions of practice, 1046
Consultant radiologist's remuneration for overtime (medico-legal note), 796
Merit awards (parliamentary note), 673
— — and domiciliary consultations, 1341 (C)

Consultation: Clinical board meetings, 910 (C)
Contraception. *See* Birth control
Convulsions; emergency treatment in general practice (D. Williams), 532
CONWAY, C. M.: Chlorpromazine, 601 (C)
CONWAY, H. *See* HUTCHISON, H. E., 207, 729
COOK, Enid F.: Natural childbirth, 1034 (C)
COOK, P. *See* HUNT, M. F., 87
Cook Islands: *Doctor to the Islands* (T. and Lydia Davis), 1262
COOKE, A. M.: Review of *Hyperostosis Cranii*, by S. Moore, 1262
COOKE, R. T.: Myxoedema after thyrotoxicosis, 417 (C)
COOPER, H.: Speaking up, 853 (C)
COOPER, S. H. *See* ANTIA, F. P., 1416
COPE, C. L.: Review of *Clinical Endocrinology: For Practitioners and Students*, 2nd ed., by L. Martin and M. Hynes, 1418
— and MILNE, M. D.: Primary aldosteronism, 969 (C)
COPE, Sir Zachary: Review of *The Brompton Hospital: The Story of a Great Adventure*, by M. Davidson and F. G. Rouvray, 710
— Review of *The Doctors Mayo*, 2nd ed., by Helen Clapesattle, 1516
— Review of *Mr. Guy's Hospital*, 1726–1948, by H. C. Cameron, 151
— Review of *Elizabeth Tudor: The Lonely Queen*, by Sir Arthur MacNalty, 271
— Review of *Operation Rangoon Jail*, by K. P. MacKenzie, 1015
— Review of *Proceedings of First International Congress on Medical Librarianship*, edited by F. N. L. Poynter, 588
— Review of *The Scalpel, the Sword: The Story of Dr. Norman Bethune*, by S. Gordon and T. Allan, 895
— Review of *Through a City Archway: The Story of Allen and Hanburys*, 1715–1954, by D. Chapman-Huston and E. C. Cripps, 337
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: A post-mortem population survey for arthritis (Nova et Vetera), 1206
COPLANS, M. P.: Tonsillectomy, 788 (C)
COPPARD, Winifred: The aftermath of hysterectomy 852 (C)
CORCOS, M. G.: Lepers in revolt, 554 (C)
Corneal Grafting Act (1952); elucidation of provisions, 105 (C)
Corns between the toes; treatment and prevention, 56; 302 (C)
Coronary disease; value of anticoagulants, 340 (A)
— thrombosis, and smoking, 91 (L)
Coronary thrombosis in infancy, 1420 (L)
— — salicylates in anticoagulant therapy, 851 (C), 1028 (C), 1090 (C)
— — suitable morphine preparation, 493
CORRY, D. C.: Incision for gall-bladder surgery, 1317 (O)
Corticotrophin; adrenocortical response, 497
— in acute leukaemia; supplies for hospitals, 491
— in treatment of asthma (J. E. G. Pearson), 189 (O); 216 (A); 416 (C), 785 (C)
— intravenous infusion therapy in rheumatic conditions (J. W. Beattie and S. J. Hartfall), 1494 (O); 1520 (A)
— treatment of acute rheumatic fever in children: co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin; Joint Report by Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council of Great Britain and Subcommittee of Principal Investigators of American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association, 555 (O); 589 (L)

CORTISONE:
Clinical uses of intravenous hydrocortisone (F. Dudley Hart), 454 (O)
Hydrocortisone, local, in de Quervain's disease (B. G. B. Christie), 1501 (O)
— ointment, in the eczemas (R. Church), 517 (O); 530 (A); 669 (C), 731 (C), 911 (C)
— — reimportation (parliamentary note), 979
— use by local injection, 1338
In acute leukaemia; supplies for hospitals, 491
Modifications, 1520 (A)
Osteoporosis following prolonged administration, 278 (A)
Sensitivity to anaesthetics after cortisone therapy, 724 (C)
Treatment of acute rheumatic fever in children: Co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin; Joint report by Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council of Great Britain and Subcommittee of Principal Investigators of American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association, 555 (O); 589 (L)
— of periarthritis of shoulder with hydrocortisone (E. J. Crisp and P. H. Kendall), 1500 (O); 1520 (A)

Cosmetics, side-effects of, 671 (C)
Cough syncope, 1079 (A)
Coughs in winter, treatment of, 651 (L); 853 (C), 913 (C), 1029 (C)
Court, S. D. M., appointed to Nuffield Chair of Child Health, Durham University, 1485
COVELL, Sir Gordon: Review of *Mosquitoes: Their Bionomics and Relation to Disease*, by W. R. Horsfall, 1138
COWAN, A. B.: Tuberculous patients in general hospital, 225 (C)
COWELL, S. J.: Review of *Vitamins in Theory and Practice*, 4th ed., by L. J. Harris, 1462
COX, J. G. *See* COCHRANE, A. L., 371
COX, Marian E., HESLOP, Barbara F., KEMPTON, J. J., and RATCLIFF, R. A.: The Dellwood fire, 942 (O)
COYER, A. B., and CURWEN, I. H. M.: Low back pain treated by manipulation; a controlled series, 705 (O); 910 (C), 1032 (C), 1095 (C)
CRADDOCK, D.: Roseola infantum, 1219 (C)
CRADDOCK, F. R.: Measles, 1389 (C)
Craig: *Trial of Christopher Craig and Derek William Bentley* (Editor: H. M. Hyde), 709
CRAIG, D. S.: The changing face of medicine, 1278 (C)
CRAIG, G. A., and TURNER, R. L.: A case of symptomatic haemolytic anaemia in pregnancy, 1003 (O)
CRAIG, J.: Review of *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*, edited by W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood, 1515
Cranium: *Hyperostosis Cranii* (S. Moore), 1262
CRAUSE, J.: Complication of epistaxis, 726 (C)
CRAWFORD, J. H.: Ban on heroin, 1343 (C)
Crawford, T.: Morbid anatomy of atherosclerosis, 662; 852 (C)
Crepe rubber soles, suitability as footwear, 553
Cresol poisoning, 963
Cretinism, endocrine treatment of, 502
Cricket: B.M.A. v. Law Society, 1096 (C)
Crime: *The Roots of Crime* (Editor: Sir Norwood East), 463
— statistics in England and Wales (1954), 747
— *Who are the Guilty?: A Study of Education and Crime* (D. Abrahamsen), 463
Cripps, E. C. *See* Chapman-Huston, D., 337
CRISP, E. J.: Disk lesions and low backache, 540 (C)
— and KENDALL, P. H.: Treatment of periarthritis of the shoulder with hydrocortisone, 1500 (O); 1520 (A)
Crocker, James Meadmore, obituary of, 1287
CROFTON, J. W.: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 1526
— and MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G.: Tuberculin testing, 105 (C)
Cronin, J. D., elected to Parliament, 1386
CROOKS, J., and BLAIR, W.: *L. canicola* infection treated by penicillin, 885 (O)
CROPPER, C. F. J., and WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Myxoma of the auricle, 1513
Crosby, Elizabeth C. *See* Kahn, E. A., 1376
Cross-infection. *See* Infection
CROWTHER, D. J. *See* ANSCOMBE, A. R., 47
CRUICKSHANK, R.: Review of *Pomp and Pestilence. Infectious Disease, its Origins and Conquest*, by R. Hare, 1015
Cruickshank, R.: Review of *Streptococcal Infections*, edited by M. McCarty, 336
Crying in infants and children (R. S. Illingworth), 75 (O); 93 (A); 228 (C)
"Cuprinyl" in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (T. J. O'Reilly), 150
CURRAN, D.: Review of *Prefrontal Leucotomy and Related Operations: Anatomical Aspects of Success and Failure*, by A. Meyer and Elizabeth Beck, 954
— Review of *Psychosurgery and the Self*, by Mary F. Robinson and W. Freeman, 954
— Review of *Trial of Christopher Craig and Derek William Bentley*, edited by H. M. Hyde, 709
— Review of *Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature*, edited by N. D. C. Lewis and Bernice Engle, 525
Currency, foreign, for patients, 107 (C)
CURWEN, I. H. M. *See* COYER, A. B., 705, 1095
CURWEN, M.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 727 (C), 908 (C), 971 (C)
Cyanide poisoning of baby (medico-legal note), 1289
Cyanocobalamin. *See* Vitamin B_{12}
Cycloserine, 1140 (L)
Cyriax, Edgar Ferdinand, obituary of, 545
CYRIAX, J.: Spinal disk lesions; an assessment after twenty-one years, 140 (O); 288 (C), 348 (C), 412 (C), 479 (C), 540 (C), 605 (C), 669 (C), 728 (C), 790 (C)
— Lumbago, 1478 (C)
Cyst formation seven years after cutis graft repair of hernia (A. G. Rutter), 951 (O); 1156 (C), 1222 (C), 1281 (C), 1533 (C)
Cysticercosis, cerebral; common but unfamiliar manifestations (E. R. Bickerstaff), 1055 (O)
Cystinuria; cases wanted, 854 (C)
Cytology: *General Cytology*, 2nd ed. (E. D. P. De Robertis, W. W. Nowinski, and F. A. Saez), 1326

D

D.A.D.P.S. *See* Di-amino-diphenyl sulphone
DALE, Sir Henry, 1378 (L)
— Sir Henry Dale's contribution to physiology (Lord Adrian), 1355 (O)
— Salute to Henry Hallett Dale (O. Loewi), 1356 (O)
— Sir Henry Dale's contribution to therapeutics (J. H. Burn), 1357 (O)
— Sir Henry Dale: His influence on science (H. S. Gasser), 1359 (O)
— *An Autumn Gleaning*, 89
— luncheon in honour of, 1519
— awarded Medal of Honour of Canadian Pharmaceutical Manufacturers' Association, 1519
DALES, M.: Salicylates in anticoagulant therapy 1090 (C)
DALTON, Katharina: The aftermath of hysterectomy 1093 (C)
Damp cottage; effect on health, 434
DANCY, J.: Disk lesions and low backache, 670 (C)
— Hazards of electric razors, 1033 (C)
Danger, human reactions to, 1026
D.A.P.T. *See* Diamino-phenylthiazole
"Daraprim." *See* Pyrimethamine
Darmady, E. M., and Davenport, S. G. T.: *Haematological Technique for Medical Laboratory Technicians and Medical Students*, 1015
DATHAN, J. G., and MACAULAY, J. C.: Mercury and pink disease, 728 (C)
Davenport, S. G. T. *See* Darmady, E. M., 1015
David Anderson-Berry Prize, 799
Davidson, Arthur, obituary of, 1538
DAVIDSON, J. R. *See* FREW, H. W. O., 133, 604
Davidson, M.: *The Royal Society of Medicine. The Realization of an Ideal*, 1805–1955, 1472
— and Rouvray, F. G.: *Brompton Hospital: The Story of a Great Adventure*, 710
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley: Opportunities for medical practice at home and abroad, 1171 (O); 1342 (C)
— knighthood conferred on, 97, 101
Davies, C. N.: *Dust is Dangerous*, 525
DAVIES, D., and PINES, A.: Effect of methylandrostenediol on post-operative loss of weight, 200 (O); 212 (L)
DAVIES, D. H. *See* AILWARD, Doreen, 398
DAVIES, D. R., and NICHOLLS, J. D.: A field test for the assay of human whole-blood cholinesterase, 1373 (O)
DAVIES, F. L.: Ischaemia of lower limb as cause of motor accidents, 1417
DAVIES, H. R.: Ultra-violet light therapy in Paget's disease, 166 (C)
DAVIES, J. N. P. *See* STONER, H. B., 1260
— *See* Trowell, H. C., 587
Davies, Llewelyn Wynne, obituary of, 1346
Davies-Colley, Robert, obituary of, 1097, 1347
DAVIS, A.: Review of *Die gynäkologischen Operationen, und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen*, 7th edition, by H. Martius, 90
Davis, D. R., and Kent, Norma: Intellectual development in schoolchildren, 1336
Davis, T., and Lydia: *Doctor to the Islands*, 1262
DAVSON, H.: Review of *Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry*, Vol. 4, 773
— Review of *A Textbook of Physiology*, edited by J. F. Fulton, 1376
DAWKINS, M.: Neon lighting in hospitals, 914 (C)

Dawson, William John, obituary of, 1225
Dawson Williams Memorial Prize, 961
D.D.T.; Royal Commission awards, 431
— use in malaria control, 957 (L)
Dead body, disposal of; legal aspects, 1399

DEAFNESS: *see also* Ear; Hearing
Hostel for deaf children, 53
Physiological Acoustics (E. G. Wever and Merle Lawrence), 1377
Sweep-frequency method of making screening tests of the hearing of school-children (A. W. G. Ewing), 41; 227 (C), 354 (C), 481 (C)

Dean, R. F. A. *See* Trowell, H. C., 587
Death; determination of time by presence of maggots, 1002
— rate; geographical variations in England and Wales (vital statistics), 431
DE KELAITA, E. D.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia, 1031 (C)
Delinquency, juvenile: *Seduction of the Innocent* (F. Wertham), 1198
Dellwood Maternity Home fire (Marian E. Cox, Barbara F. Heslop, J. J. Kempton, and R. A. Ratcliff), 942 (O)
del Regato, J. A. *See* Ackerman, Lauren V., 210
Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, 1344 (C)
Dentistry: Interdepartmental committee to inquire into shortage of recruits (parliamentary note), 979
— operator and anaesthetist, 166 (C), 351 (C), 482 (C)
Dentists' remuneration (parliamentary note), 1100
Dentures, tartar deposit on, 1294
Deoxyribonucleic acid, properties, 214 (A)
Depression during pregnancy; electric convulsion therapy, 958 (A); 1157 (C)
— endogenous; hereditary factors, 1043
— puerperal, prognosis after, 1544
— recurrent post-puerperal (A. B. Hegarty), 637 (O) 909 (C), 1032 (C)
Dermatitis in pineapple canners, 1232

DERMATOLOGY: *see also* Skin
Chesterfield Medal, 431
Undergraduate and postgraduate teaching for general practice, 534

Dermatomyositis; case report with post-mortem findings (H. G. Smith), 770 (O); 909 (C), 1094 (C)
— clinical varieties, 1477 (C)
Dermoids, implantation, 617
DERN, R. J. *See* BEUTLER, E., 1189
De Robertis, E. D. P., Nowinski, W. W., and Saez, F. A.: *General Cytology*, 2nd ed., 1326
Desacetylmethylcolchicine in treatment of myeloid leukemia (B. J. Leonard and J. F. Wilkinson) 874 (O)
Devitt, Denys Christian, obituary of, 423
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society, 283, 1152
DEWAR, W. A. *See* FERGUSSON, A. G., 352
DEW-JONES, Mary B.: Natural childbirth, 1220 (C)
Dexamphetamine. *See* Amphetamine

DIABETES MELLITUS:
Breads for diabetics, 801
Clinical experience of insulin zinc suspensions (J. M. Stowers and J. D. N. Nabarro), 68 (O); 478 (C), 603 (C), 730 (C)
Diabetic and insulin coma; emergency treatment (J. D. N. Nabarro), 902; 1091 (C)
Diet, 679
Refractive changes, 494
Treatment with insulin zinc suspension; clinical study based on 479 cases (K. J. Gurling and others), 71 (O); 478 (C), 603 (C), 730 (C)

Diacetylmorphine. *See* Heroin
Diagnosis: *Biochemical Investigations in Diagnosis and Treatment* (J. D. N. Nabarro), 271
— *Clinical Diagnosis* (E. G. Wakefield), 1515
— *Klinische Fehldiagnosen* (M. Bürger), 650
Diamino-diphenyl sulphone, toxicity of, 542 (C)
Diamino-phenylthiazole in treatment of barbiturate intoxication, 1238
— in treatment of intractable pain (F. H. Shaw and A. Shulman), 1367 (O)
"Diamox." *See* Acetazoleamide
Diarrhoea, infective; use of sulphonamides in treatment of African children (Lorna G. Macdougall), 1414 (O)
DICK, A. P.: Association of jejunal diverticulosis and steatorrhoea, 145 (O)
DICKINSON, Sylvia: Experiments in hospital, 606 (C)
Diet, pre-war, in Britain, 1519 (A)
Digestive tract, effect of emotions on, 37 (A)
Digestive Tract in Roentgenology. Vol. I and II, 2nd ed. (J. Buckstein), 152
DIGNAN, J. W.: Oversexed women, 802 (C)
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, I. *See* SCHILLING, R. S. F., 65
Dinitrocresol poisoning and its treatment, 842
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 174, 239, 1291
— immunization in Guernsey, 1282 (C)
— low record (vital statistics), 676
Disabled, Committee of Inquiry on (parliamentary note), 363
— social problems of the young, 163
DISCOMBE, G.: Prognosis in aplastic anaemia, 1546 (C)

Discoveries: Reading and writing about new diseases, 286 (C)
Dispensing. *See* Drugs
Diverticulosis, jejunal; association with steatorrhoea (A. P. Dick), 145 (O)
— treatment of, 1169
Divorces in 1953, 1290
DIXEY, J. R. B.: The "nape" naevus, 1032 (C)
Dixon, Patrick Kerr, obituary of, 1223
DOBBS, C. G.: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 105 (C), 538 (C)
Dock, W., and Snapper, I. (Editors): *Advances in Internal Medicine*, Vol. VI, 463
Doctors. *See* Consultants and Specialists; Medical practitioners
Dodds, Sir Charles, appointed member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 365
DOIG, A. *See* SHAFAR, J., 913
DOIG, R. S.: Negative tuberculin test and positive *x*-ray, 225 (C)
DONALD, A. G.: Ban on heroin, 1277 (C)
Donald, I.: *Practical Obstetric Problems*, 1137
DONALD, K. W., and PATON, W. D. M.: Gases administered in artificial respiration, with particular reference to use of carbon dioxide; report to Medical Research Council by its Committee for Research on Breathing Apparatus for Protection against Dangerous Fumes and Gases, 313 (O); 468 (A); 664 (C), 786 (C)
Donald, Pollok, obituary of, 1538
DONALDSON, M.: Early cancer detection, 849 (C)
— Prognosis in cancer of large intestine, 1429 (C)
"Dormiprin." *See* Carbromal
DORNHORST, A. C., and LEE, G. de J.: Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 103 (C)
Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 299
Doshay, L. J. (Editor): *Parkinsonism and its Treatment*, 464
Dott, N.: Palliation in cancer, 223
Dougan, George, obituary of, 1224
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: The ban on heroin, 907 (C)
— Review of *Clinical Diagnosis*, by E. G. Wakefield, 1515
— *See* AYLETT, Pamela, 691
Dow, Donald Peter, obituary of, 608
DOWSE, J. C.: "Rugger," 477 (C)
Dreaming, excessive, 1168
Drivers: Standards of fitness among drivers of commercial vehicles; socio-medical investigation based on wartime records of civilian medical boards (Josefine Webb), 515 (O); 724 (C)

DRUGS: Addiction in U.S.A., 1485
Advertisement by post, 107 (C), 599 (C), 854 (C), 1034 (C)
Antibacterial Drugs, a Short Review (S. W. Bibile), 834
Approved names; supplementary list, 1473
British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1954 and *National Formulary*, 1955, compared (K. R. Capper), 473
Compatibility of salts of same drug, 618
Cost investigations (parliamentary note), 1483
— parliamentary debate (parliamentary note), 548
Dispensing equivalents (parliamentary note), 673
Doctors' right to prescribe (parliamentary note), 1226
Export restrictions and conditions, 617
Hospital pharmaceutical service; report of Linstead Committee, 615
International non-proprietary names, 1381 (A)
Labelling the container, 1392 (C), 1534 (C)
Mistaken capsules as cause of accidental poisoning, 1477 (C)
Price reductions (parliamentary note), 1539
Proprietary medicines; cost (parliamentary note), 363; 1428 (C)
Supply by postal quacks, 323

Drunkenness. *See* Alcohol
DRURY, M. I.: Isophane insulin, 730 (C) (correction, 802)
Dublin University. *See* Universities, Dublin
Dubos, R.: Effects of metabolic factors on the infectious process, 1216
DuBoulay, Hubert Houssemayne, obituary of, 795
Dubuisson, M.: *Muscular Contraction*, 89
DUDDINGTON, Alison: Natural childbirth, 971 (C)
DUKE, H. L.: Unwrapping the *Journal*, 419 (C), 606 (C)
— Hypodermic injection technique, 1030 (C)
DULAKE, L.: Disk lesions and low backache, 540 (C)
DUNCAN, J. T.: Review of *Practical Mycology: Manual for Identification of Fungi*, by S. Funder, 895
DUNLOP, D. M.: Cantharidin poisoning, 46 (C)
— Review of *Modern Treatment Yearbook* 1955, edited by Sir Cecil Wakeley, 1261
Dunne, James Stuart, obituary of, 1036
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Durham, O. C. *See* Samter, M., 1326
Durham University. *See* Universities, Durham
Dust: *Dust is Dangerous* (C. N. Davies), 525
Dysentery: *see also* Amoebiasis
— graphs (vital statistics), 114, 238, 676, 739, 798, 860, 920, 981, 1041, 1102, 1165, 1228, 1290, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1541
— incidence, 401 (L); 601 (C)
Dyspareunia clinic, 106 (C), 228 (C), 352 (C), 415 (C), 542 (C), 788 (C)
Dystrophia myotonica, treatment of, 618

E

EAGLES, J. B.: Chlorpromazine, 46 (C)
EAR: *see also* Deafness; Hearing; Oto-rhino-laryngology
Eustachian tube, diverticulum, large; case (M. K. Muftic and S. D. Loutfi), 1010 (O)
Smallness of auditory meatus in mongolism (H. R. E. Wallis), 30

EARLE, B. V.: Toxicity of chlorpromazine, 1155 (C)
East, Sir Norwood (Editor): *The Roots of Crime*, 463
EAST, T.: Review of *The Auxiliary Heart*, by W. W. Wasson, 1515
— Review of *Congrès International de la Thrombose Artérielle*, 1137
— Review of *Herzkatheterismus bei angeborenen und erworbenen Herzfehlern*, by O. Bayer, F. W. Loogen, and H. Helmut, 209
— Review of *Klinische Fehldiagnosen*, by M. Bürger, 650
— Review of *Myokardstoffwechsel und Herztherapie*, by F. Pendl, 400
EASTCOTT, H. H. G. *See* ROB, C. G., 378
EASTWOOD, C. G.: Food-poisoning, 1390 (C)
EATES, A. R.: What is health?, 606 (C)
EATON, J. C.: The metric system, 1029 (C)
EBAN, I.: Chronic appendicitis, 1533 (C)
Eclampsia, management of (W. I. C. Morris), 279; 481 (C), 666 (C), 848 (C), 1092 (C)
Eczema, infantile, long-term prognosis in (O. A. Finn), 772
— treatment with hydrocortisone ointment (R. Church), 517 (O); 530 (A); 669 (C), 731 (C), 911 (C)
Eddy, J. P.: Travers Memorial Lectures on professional negligence, 221, 409
EDEN, S.: Hydrocortisone ointment in the eczemas, 911 (C)
Edgerley, Samuel, obituary of, 361
Edinburgh, Duke of, to be Honorary Fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 550
Edinburgh Medical Exhibition, 1166
Edinburgh Medical Journal ceases publication, 158 (A)
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society; presidential address, 1045
Edinburgh University. *See* Universities, Edinburgh
EDINGTON, G. M., and LEHMANN, H.: Expression of the sickle-cell gene in Africa, 1308 (O)
EDMUNDS, H. T.: Acute thyroiditis from potassium iodide, 354 (C)
EDMUNDS, P. N., ELIAS-JONES, T. F., FORFAR, J. O. and BALF, C. L.: Pathogenic staphylococci in the environment of the newborn infant, 990 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
EDSON, E. F.: Agricultural pesticides, 841; 836 (L); 1094 (C), 1157 (C), 1166, 1340 (C)
— and FENWICK, M. L.: Measurement of cholinesterase activity of whole blood, 1218 (C)

EDUCATION, MEDICAL:
Improvements suggested, 286 (C)
Inventories of Apparatus and Materials for Teaching Science, III, pt. 5: *Medical Sciences*, 1051
Medical Students and Medical Sciences: Some Problems of Education in Britain and the United States (D. C. Sinclair), 1137
Use of television, 1189

Educational disability, psychological factors in, 1336
Edward the Black Prince, illness of (Nova et Vetera) (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 411
EDWARDS, J. L.: Experiments on human beings, 730 (C)
EDWARDS, K. B.: Benzene hexachloride nomenclature, 1094 (C)
EDWARDS, M. E.: Difficulties of child adoption, 1344 (C)
EDWARDS, Mary G. H.: Heel comfort, 290 (C)
— A convenient measure, 1478 (C)
EDWARDS, W.: Doctors and the press, 791 (C)
"Efocaine"; paraplegia following use (M. J. Parsonage, D. Taverner, and G. H. Wooler), 1322 (O)
Eire; Registrar-General's quarterly return (vital statistics), 175
Ejaculation, failure of, 742
— precocious, relation to coitus interruptus, 1487
Electric convulsion therapy; chlorpromazine as pre-operative sedative, 1218 (C)
— — — fracture of femur during treatment (medico-legal note), 1394
— — — in pregnancy, 958 (A); 1157 (C)
— — — modified, effect on electrocardiogram (R. Green and A. Woods), 1503 (O)
Electricity, static, in silk shirt, 1296
Electrocardiagram, effects of modified E.C.T. on (R. Green and A. Woods), 1503 (O)
— electrical alteration in, 802
Electrolytes, balance in cardiac failure, 1517 (L)
— *Chemical Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology of Extracellular Fluid*, A Lecture Syllabus, 6th ed. (J. L. Gamble), 1516
— extreme fluid and electrolyte loss due to villous papilloma of the rectum (M. G. FitzGerald), 831
— *Fluid Therapy* (J. D. Hardy), 649
Electronics: *Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers* (I. C. Whitfield), 210
Eli Lilly medical research fellowship (South Africa), 115; travelling fellowships, 677
ELIAS-JONES, T. F. *See* EDMUNDS, P. N., 990
Elizabeth I: *Elizabeth Tudor: The Lonely Queen* (Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty), 271

Elizabeth II, visit to Hammersmith Hospital, 1426
— visit to Epsom College, 1271
ELKIN, A. C.: Disk lesions and low backache, 413 (C)
Elliot, W., re-elected to Parliament, 1386
Elliott, H. C.: *Textbook of the Nervous System—A Foundation for Clinical Neurology*, 2nd ed., 400
ELLIS, D.: Placental globulin in the prevention of measles, 106 (C)
ELLIS, F.: Review of *Grenz Ray Therapy: Principles, Methods, Clinical Applications*, by G. Bucky and F. C. Combes, 1461
— and OLIVER, R.: Treatment of papilloma of bladder with radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198}, 136 (O); 157 (A); 286 (C)
ELLIS, H. *See* BLOOM, H. J. G., 10
ELLIS, M.: Malignant granuloma of nose, 1251 (O); 1428 (C)
— Management of brain abscess, 848 (C)
ELLIS, R. A. *See* BROWN, I. M., 268
ELLISON, R.: Tonsillectomy, 668 (C)
ELYAN, M.: Status Bonnevie-Ullrich, 1474 (C)
Embolism, air, post-mortem diagnosis of death from, 1487
— arterial; followed by anterior tibial syndrome (D. C. Watson), 1412 (O); 1535 (C)
— fat, in thoracic operations (Florence McKeown), 150
— pulmonary (R. B. Hunter), 1424
— — fatal, in psychiatric patient after journey by air (D. Blair), 335; 542 (C)
— successful femoral embolectomy 17 days after acute coronary occlusion (E. K. Althorp and J. K. N. Yearsley), 30
— tumour, sudden operative death due to (A. H. B Masson and A. W. Branwood), 1514
EMBREY, M. P.: Review of *Office Gynecology*, 6th ed., by J. P. Greenhill, 1516
Embryology; international congress, 432

EMERGENCIES IN GENERAL PRACTICE:
Agricultural pesticides (E. F. Edson), 841; 836 (L); 1094 (C), 1157 (C)
Ante-partum haemorrhage (F. Stabler), 1145
Arteries; sudden occlusion of a major peripheral artery (C. G. Rob), 407
Asthma, severe, treatment of (A. Margaret C. Macpherson), 1269 (correction, 1438)
Barbiturate and aspirin poisoning (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead), 1022
The "bleeder" (R. G. Macfarlane), 1080
Cardiac asthma (J. G. M. Hamilton), 39
Coma, differential diagnosis of (M. J. Parsonage), 217; 419 (C)
Diabetic and insulin coma (J. D. N. Nabarro), 902
Eclampsia, management of (W. I. C. Morris), 279
"Fits" (D. Williams), 532
Food-poisoning, acute (C. Hardwick), 1205
Haematemesis and melaena (T. Hunt), 717
Hepatic failure, acute (Sheila Sherlock), 1383
Labour, obstructed (J. Peel), 657
Lumbago, acute, and sciatica (J. Charnley), 344
Myxoedema, crises in (R. Asher), 471
Poisoning, corrosive (J. D. P. Graham), 962; 1157 (C)
Post-partum maternal collapse (Josephine Barnes), 1333
Pulmonary embolism (R. B. Hunter), 1424
Respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis and other diseases (W. R. Russell), 98
Respiratory obstruction, acute, management of (N. A. Jory), 781; 975 (C)
Serum and anaphylactic reactions (D. A. Williams), 1469
Shock (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 159
Suicide, attempted (I. R. C. Batchelor), 595
Uterine inertia (C. Kennedy), 1522

EMERY, J. L. *See* STONER, H. B., 1260
Emphysema, surgical, as complication of anaesthesia (J. Ozinsky and A. B. Bull), 460 (O)
— surgical, in Stevens-Johnson syndrome; case (H. J. A. Hahn), 1321 (O)
Empire Rheumatism Council: Plans for mobile research unit, 1148
ENDEAN, F. C.: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 847 (C)
Endocardial fibroelastosis, foetal (J. F. Horley), 765 (O); 777 (A)
Endocarditis, bacterial, treatment of, 531 (A)

ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Clinical Endocrinology: For Practitioners and Students, 2nd ed. (L. Martin and M. Hynes), 1418
Development of British endocrinology (P. M. F Bishop), 865 (O), (correction, 1035)
Endocrine treatment in psychiatry (R. E. Hemphill), 501 (O); 528 (L); 665 (C)
Endocrine unit opened at New End Hospital, Hampstead, 677
Glandular Physiology and Therapy. Prepared under the auspices of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, 5th ed., 650
Recent Progress in Hormone Research, Vol. X (Editor: G. Pincus), 400

England and Wales: Causes of death in June quarter (1954) (vital statistics), 237
— — death rate in first quarter of 1955 (vital statistics), 1102
— — population (vital statistics), 238

Engle, B. *See* Lewis, N. D. C., 525
Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 174, 239, 1102, 1228
Enteritis; hazards of travel in France, 1487
— salmonella carriers, treatment of, 177
Enterocolitis, non-specific, 1465 (L)
— staphylococcal, post-operative, during antibiotic therapy (B. J. Fowler), 1313 (O); 1328 (L)
Enuresis, nocturnal; psychiatric treatment in adult, 1294
— — treatment by amphetamine and suggestion, 1157 (C)
— — treatment with posterior pituitary snuff (F. G. W. Marson), 1194 (O)
Enzymes: *Symposium on the Mechanism of Enzyme Action* (Editors: W. D. McElroy and B. Glass), 1014
Eosinophilia following chlorpromazine therapy, 1458
— pulmonary, tropical, in a West African (J. A. McFadzean), 771; 1031 (C), 1094 (C)
Epidemiological notes. *See* Vital Statistics
Epidermolysis bullosa, treatment of, 1169
Epididymitis, non-tuberculous and tuberculous (D. Messent and R. Shackman), 643 (O)

EPILEPSY:
Classification of the epilepsies (Sir Charles Symonds), 1235 (O)
Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain (W. Penfield and H. Jasper), 31
Megaloblastic anaemia following anticonvulsants (N. Berlyne, M. Levene, and A. McGlashan), 1247 (O); 1475 (C)
Myoclonic, progressive; treatment with mephensin (R. E. Kelly and D. R. Laurence), 456 (O)
Nocturnal, in boy; treatment, 1353
Prognosis after one epileptic child, 1043
Psychical phenomena in temporal lobe epilepsy and the psychoses (S. Karagulla and E. Elizabeth Robertson), 748 (O); 779 (A); 912 (C), 974 (C)
Temporal lobe epilepsy and the hippocampal region, 282
Treatment of fits in general practice (D. Williams), 532

Epistaxis; causes and treatment, 662; 1431 (C)
— complication of, 726 (C)
Epithelioma due to tar ointment, 287 (C)
Epsom College; visit by the Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh, 1271
— — centenary appeal, 365
Epsom College Register, 1855–1954 (Editor: T. R. Thomson), 1261
Erythroblastosis, sequelae of, 35 (L); 290 (C)
Erythrocyanosis in adolescent girl; treatment, 1399
Erythrocytes: Polyagglutinability of human red blood cells (S. Mitra and P. Choudhuri), 887 (O)
— sedimentation rate, rise at low laboratory temperature; its value as a liver-function test (K. D. Gupta), 703 (O); 1089 (C)
Erythrodermia with lipomelanic reticulum-cell hyperplasia of lymph nodes (dermatopathic lymphadenitis) (R. C. Nairn and T. E. Anderson), 820 (O)
ESPIR, M. L. E., and WHITTY, C. W. M.: Unusual case of juvenile G.P.I., 582 (O)
Esslemont, Mary: Abortion in urban general practice in Scotland, 1527
Ethics: Experiments on human beings, 526 (L); (parliamentary note), 546; 730 (C)
— *Morals and Medicine* (J. Fletcher), 1418
— professional secrecy, 47 (C)
Ethisterone in treatment of premenstrual syndrome, 1410
Ethyl chloride anaesthesia for guillotine tonsillectomy and curettage of adenoids (J. C. Campbell and D. H. Smith), 1451 (O)
Ettlinger, G., and Jackson, C. V.: Organic factors in developmental dyslexia, 1337
Euler, U. S. von: Histamine in nerve transmission and vasometer control, 1024
Eustachian tube, diverticulum, large; case (M. K. Muftic and S. D. Loutfi), 1010 (O)
Evans, A. J.: Early primary surgery after burns, 1088
EVANS, J. R. *See* BADENOCH, J., 1245
Everidge, John, obituary of, 1479
EVERINGHAM, D. N.: Tetanus immunization, 1096 (C)
Evolution: *Man's Ancestry: A Primer of Human Phylogeny* (W. C. O. Hill), 151
Ewing, A. W. G.: Sweep-frequency method of making screening tests of hearing of schoolchildren; statement prepared at request of the M.R.C. Committee on Educational Treatment of Deafness, 41; 227 (C), 354 (C), 481 (C)
EWING, C. C.: Potassium permanganate ulceration, 1474 (C)
Ewing, M. R., appointed professor of surgery, Melbourne University, 677
Exanthema subitum; 13 cases seen in general practice (E. L. McQuitty), 1005 (O); 1219 (C)
Exchange Control Medical Advisory Committee, 107
EXLEY, K. A.: Adrenocortical activity and puerperal depressive states, 910 (C)
Experiments, clinical, in hospitals (parliamentary notes), 51, 488
— on human beings, 526 (L); 546 (parliamentary note), 606 (C), 730 (C)

EYE: *see also* Blindness; Ophthalmology
Chlorpromazine hydrochloride in intraocular surgery (A. B. Nutt and H. J. L. Wilson), 1457 (O)

EYE (*continued*):
Examination; committee appointed to review standards for trial-case lenses and method of measuring lens powers, 551
Foster Kennedy syndrome produced by myelomatous deposits in the skull (W. K. C. Morgan), 708
Handy occluder (G. J. Romanes), 284
Klinik der Augensymptome bei Nervenkrankheiten (W. Kyrieleis), 834
Perimetry (J. Zuckerman), 400
Tumours; diagnosis with radioactive isotopes, 1273

Eyelash, ingrowing, 618

F

Factor VII deficiency associated with Christmas disease; case report with family survey (W. N. Bell and H. G. Alton), 330 (O)
Factory accidents among female workers (parliamentary note), 797
— workers; pre-employment examinations, 910 (C)
Faculty of Anaesthetists; dinner, 861; diplomas granted, 1039; elections, 1436
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 1351
Faculty of Radiologists: Examination results, 612
FALKNER, F. *See* MOORE, T., 1429
Fallopian tube, torsion of, 107 (C)
— — tuberculosis of, 829
Fallot's tetralogy with multiple congenital abnormalities; case (J. Wolf), 269
Family census, 153 (L)
Fanconi's syndrome, 1267 (A)
FANTL, P., and MARGOLIS, J.: Alpha-prothromboplastin deficiencies (haemophilia) of differing degrees in a mother and son, 640 (O)
Farquharson, E. L.: *Textbook of Operative Surgery*, 272
FASTNER, Z.: Rupture of cold abscess into the bronchus, 83 (O)
Fat; effects of dietary protein, lipotropic factors, and re-alimentation on total hepatic lipids and their distribution (C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft, C. C. Lucas, and Jessie H. Ridout), 1439 (O); 1463 (L)
— embolism, in thoracic operations (Florence McKeown), 150
FAULKNER, Edith: An occupational hazard, 1158 (C)
Faust, E. C.: *Ameblasis*, 337
Favism; two cases in Israel (S. Mansoor), 149
Favus; report of seven related cases (J. Hansell and B. M. Partridge), 1510 (O)
FEA, P. M.: Difficulties of child adoption, 1096 (C)
FEARNLEY, G. R., and LACKNER, Rita: Amyloidosis in rheumatoid arthritis and significance of "unexplained" albuminuria; report of eight cases, 1129 (O)
Feet. *See* Foot
Femoral vein, puncture by butcher's knife, 1158 (C), 1478 (C)
Femur, fracture during E.C.T. (medico-legal note), 1394
— — of neck; incidence and implications (I. M. Stewart), 698 (O)
Fenichel, Hanna, and Rapaport, D. (Editors): *Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel*, 1st series, 399
Fenichel, Otto: *Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel*, 1st series (Editors: Hanna Fenichel and D. Rapaport), 399
FENTEM, T.: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 789 (C)
FENWICK, M. L. *See* EDSON, E. F., 1218
FERGUSSON, A. G., and DEWAR, W. A.: Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 352 (C)
Ferrous sulphate poisoning, 964

FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY: *see also* Sterility
Effect of chronic alcoholism, 1170
— of drugs, 118; 302 (C)
— of law of Niddah, 1107; 1339 (C)
— of prostatectomy, 680
Family size in Great Britain, 153 (L)
In unilateral cryptorchidism, 801
Second world congress, 799
Studies on Fertility, 990
Surgery in infertility, 846

Fetishism; two cases, 178; 302 (C), 434 (C)
Fibrinogen, preservation of, 1352
Fibroelastosis, foetal (J. F. Horley), 765 (O); 777 (A)
Fibrositis, 1035 (C)
Fibula, bilateral fatigue fracture; case (D. A. Richmond and J. Shafar), 264 (O)
Fiction: *Medicine in its Human Setting: Being Clinical Stories for Students, Nurses, and Practitioners* (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 588
FIELDING, J., and WILSON, H.: Sézary's syndrome, 671 (C)
Films: *Presse Médicale prize*, 1231
FINE, J.: Epistaxis, 1431 (C)
Finger-nails, grafting of (C. R. McCash), 893
Fingers: Chicken-neck-wringer's finger, 47 (C)
— clubbing, associated with bronchial carcinoma, 754; 778 (A)
— cracking one's fingers, 118
FINLAYSON, D. A.: Fluoridation of water supplies, 1033 (C)
FINN, O. A.: Long-term prognosis in infantile eczema, 772

FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L.: Varicella with neurological complications in an adult, 1476 (C)
FISCH, L.: Speaking up, 1157 (C)
FISCHER, R.: Urine; Effect of ovulation and menstruation on acidity, 847 (C)
Fish tape-worm, 493
FISHER, G. *See* HENSLEY, E. H. V., 1390
FISHER, G. H. *See* HEATLEY, F. C., 1030
FISHER, Mary, and BIGGS, Rosemary: Iron deficiency in pregnancy, 385 (O); 405 (A)
FISHER, R.: Forward looking, 1536 (C)
"Fits"; emergency treatment in general practice (D. Williams), 532
FITZGERALD, M. G.: Extreme fluid and electrolyte loss due to villous papilloma of the rectum, 831
FITZGERALD, M. J. T.: Recurrent abdominal pain, 476 (C)
FITZGERALD, O.: Pancreatitis following pregnancy, 349 (C)
FLANAGAN, C. L. *See* BEUTLER, E., 1189
Flatus distending colon, treatment of, 1352
FLEMING, Sir Alexander: Review of *Almroth Wright—Provocative Doctor and Thinker*, by L. Colebrook, 773
— obituary of, 732; 711 (L); 795
FLEMING, G. W.: Home-made anti-freeze, 242 (C)
— "Half-minute" thermometers, 1536 (C)
FLETCHER, C. M.: Review of *Dust is Dangerous*, by C. N. Davies, 525
Fletcher, J.: *Morals and Medicine*, 1418
Florence Blair Memorial Lecture, 64
Flour: Agene treatment to be discontinued, 38 (A); 50 (parliamentary note)
— nutritional value; inquiry panel appointed (parliamentary note), 1228, 1485
FLOYD, W. F.: Review of *An Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers*, by I. C. Whitfield, 210
Fluid Therapy (J. D. Hardy), 649
Fluorescent lighting; hazard of hospital use, 666 (C), 914 (C), 1093 (C), 1534 (C)

FLUORIDATION OF WATER SUPPLIES:
American experience, 604 (C)
Fluoride content in water (parliamentary note), 979
Fluorides not essential, 1431 (C)
In Anglesey, Darlington and Watford (parliamentary notes), 428, 675
Legal aspects, 105 (C), 224 (C), 284 (C), 538 (C), 667 (C), 789 (C), 847 (C), 911 (C), 1033 (C), 1094 (C)
Opposition in U.S.A., 698
Physical effects, 215 (A)
Report of Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery, 535; 789 (C)
Urinary excretion tests (parliamentary notes), 488, 738

Flying. *See* Aviation
FLYNN, F. V.: Essential pentosuria, 391 (O)
Foetus, fibroelastosis in (J. F. Horley), 765 (O); 777 (A)

FOOD: *see also* Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins
Arsenic limits, 740
Chemical additives, 179
Colouring matter, 115; 428 (parliamentary note)
Family Diet and Health in Pre-War Britain, 1519
Food and Drugs Act (parliamentary note), 797
Food Hygiene Council formed (parliamentary note), 1163
Human nutrition and the sophistication of foods and feeding habits; some observations, implications, and speculations (B. S. Platt), 179 (O); 416 (C), 479 (C), 670 (C)
Preservatives (parliamentary note), 362
Refrigerator storage, 1253
Specific desensitization, 1296
Trace elements, 984
Welfare foods; consumption trends (parliamentary note), 1228, (correction, 1296)

Food-poisoning, acute; management (C. Hardwick), 1205; 1343 (C), 1390 (C), 1427 (C)
— outbreaks to end of 1953, 655 (A)
— preventive measures in Oxford school canteens, 999
Foot as a half-dome (J. McKenzie), 1068 (O); 1279 (C), 1430 (C)
— footwear; suitability of crepe rubber soles, 553
— *Our Children's Feet*, 1192
— pes cavus; shoes for patient, 1170
— *see also* Heel
Foot-rest for use in bed (G. T. F. Braddock), 969
Football injuries, 154 (L); 353 (C), 477 (C)
FOOTE, E. S.: Reserpine in treatment of chronic psychotics; preliminary observations, 1192 (O); 1339 (C)
FORBES, O. C.: Opportunities for medical practice, 1342 (C)
FORBES, R.: Professional secrecy, 1339 (C)
— Press publicity, 1536 (C)
Forceps, intrauterine, 784
Foreign currency for patients, 107 (C)
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
FORFAR, J. P. *See* EDMUNDS, P. N., 990
Formalin fumes, effects of, 1487
— poisoning, 964
FORREST, B. G.: Topical analgesia of the urethra, 665 (C)
FORRESTER, R. M. *See* BEVIS, D. C. A., 291
Forsee, J. H.: *The Surgery of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 1326
FORSHALL, Isabella: A foreign body in the kidney, 787 (C)
Foster Kennedy syndrome produced by myelomatous deposits in the skull (W. K. C. Morgan), 708
FOUNTAIN, J. R.: Treatment of leukaemia and allied disorders with 6-mercaptopurine, 1119 (O)
FOWLER, A. W.: Traumatic rupture of a main bronchus, 85 (O)
FOWLER, B. J.: Post-operative staphylococcal enterocolitis during antibiotic therapy, 1313 (O); 1328 (L)
FOWLER, P. B. S.: Lipodystrophia progressiva and temporary hydronephrosis, 1249 (O)
FOWLER, W. *See* KNIGHT, G. H., 1430
FOXEN, E. H. M.: Tonsillectomy, 413 (C)
FOY, H., TIMMS, G. L., BRASS, W., and MOORE, R. A.: Sickling and malaria, 285 (C)
Fractures, fatigue, of fibula, bilateral (D. A. Richmond and J. Shafar), 264 (O)
— of long bones with soft tissue loss, 598
— *Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlung* (L. Böhler), 336
FRAENKEL, G. J., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Haematemesis, with special reference to peptic ulcer, 999 (O)
France: Government exchange scholarships, 551
FRANKLIN, A. W.: The apprentice in medicine (Nova et Vetera), 966
FRANKLIN, R. H.: Some advances in the surgery of the oesophagus, 1126 (O)
FRASER, H. D. F.: The changing face of medicine, 1341 (C)
FRASER, R., and NORDIN, B. E. C.: Spontaneous myxoedema developing after thyrotoxicosis, 255 (O); 417 (C)
FRASER, T. N.: Multiple toxic effects of phenylbutazone; report of a fatal case, 1318 (O)
FREEDMAN, M.: Spontaneous haemopneumothorax, 1221 (C)
FREEMAN, D. M.: Low backache, 289 (C)
Freeman, Jessie S. *See* Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 151
Freeman, W. *See* Robinson, Mary F., 954
FREIER, S.: Roseola infantum, 1219 (C)
French, J. E.: Experimental production of atherosclerosis, 663
FREW, H. W. O., DAVIDSON, J. R., and REID, J. T. W.: A comparison of vaccination with vole bacillus and B.C.G. vaccines, 133 (O); 604 (C)
Frew, Robert Skooch, obituary of, 1433
FRIEDLANDER, F. C. *See* KESSEL, I., 913
Frigidity after difficult labour, 1169
FRY, A.: Case of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (accidental vaccinia), 28; 167 (C), 287 (C), 352 (C), 478 (C), 666 (C)
— Swallowed open safety-pin, 1536 (C)
FRY, J.: Influenza, 478 (C)
— Measles, 1389 (C)
Frye, W. W.: Nutrition in infections, 1529
FULD, H.: Megaloblastic anaemia following anticonvulsants, 1475 (C)
Fullerton, H. W.: Role of diet in the production of atheroma, 663
Fulton, J. F. (Editor): *A Textbook of Physiology*, 17th edition, 1376
Fulton, J. S.: Radiotherapy and general practice, 845
Funder, S.: *Practical Mycology: Manual for Identification of Fungi*, 895
Fungi: *Practical Mycology: Manual for Identification of Fungi* (S. Funder), 895
Fungus allergens, 213 (L)

G

GABRIEL, W. B.: Review of *Surgery of the Caecum and Colon*, by S. Aylett, 649
GAGE, J. C.: Blood cholinesterase values in early diagnosis of excessive exposure to phosphorus insecticides, 1370 (O)
GAISFORD, W.: Review of *Pediatric Diagnosis*, by M. Green and J. B. Richmond, 1072
— and Lightwood, R. (Editors): *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*, 1515
Galdston, I.: *The Meaning of Social Medicine*, 710; 1430 (C)
Galen of Pergamon (G. Sarton), 1262
Gall-bladder surgery, incision for (D. C. Corry), 1317 (O)
— torsion of (D. M. Bell), 29
Gall-stones; disintegration by ultrasonic vibrations, 1294
Gamble, J. L.: *Chemical Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology of Extracellular Fluid*, A Lecture Syllabus, 6th ed., 1516
GARBETT, W. J.: Review of *Clinical Measurement of Uterine Forces in Pregnancy and Labor*, by S. C. M. Reynolds, J. S. Harris, and I. H. Kaiser, 1073
GARDINER, R. H.: Hair-grips as foreign bodies, 397; 602 (C)
GARLAND, H.: Review of *Multiple Sclerosis*, by D. McAlpine, N. D. Compston, and C. E. Lumsden, 1197; 1389 (C)
Garland, J. (Editor): *The Physician and His Practice*, 833
Garland, T. O.: *Artificial Respiration: With Special Emphasis on the Holger Nielsen Method*, 1073
GARROD, L. P.: Chemotherapy of bacterial infections, 1525
— Sterilization methods, 350 (C)
— Review of *Clinical Bacteriology*, by E. Joan Stokes, 1197
— Review of *Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and their Antibiotics*, by S. A. Waksman and H. A. Lechevalier, 587
— Review of *Principles and Practice of Antibiotic Therapy*, by H. Welch, 463
GARROD, O. *See* WYNN, V., 505
GASSER, H. S.: Sir Henry Dale; his influence on science, 1359 (O)
Gastrectomy, partial, economic results, 510
— — immediate, for perforated peptic ulcer (B. C. Rowlands and P. A. King), 1254 (O)
— — in peptic ulcer (C. D. Anderson, R. T. S. Gunn, and J. K. Watt), 508 (O)
— — post-operative symptoms, 510
Gastric ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
Gastroenteritis: Sulphonamides in infective diarrhoeas of African children (Lorna G. Macdougall), 1414 (O)
Gastroenterology: Ames Award, 1041
Gastro-enterostomy with vagotomy for duodenal ulcer (M. J. Bennett-Jones and S. O'Domhnaill), 1183 (O); 1474 (C)
Gavey, C. J.: Palliation in cancer, 222
Gelin, G.: *La Rate et ses Maladies*, 1014
Gemmell, A. A., knighthood conferred on, 97, 101
General election: Lists of patients for postal voting (parliamentary notes), 1164, 1227
— — medical candidates, 1149, 1230, 1292
— — medical members elected, 1386
— — party manifestos, 1150

GENERAL PRACTICE: *see also* Medical Practitioners
Assistants; future prospects, 840 (A)
— in N.H.S. (parliamentary note), 1100
Criticisms, 1532 (C)
Emergencies; new series of articles, 38 (A)
The Physician and His Practice (Editor: J. Garland), 833
Youth looks at general practice (C. P. D. Grant), 1049 (O); 1075 (L); 1153 (C), 1277 (C), 1531 (C)

General practitioners. *See* Medical practitioners
Genetics, bacterial, 214 (A)
— congenital heart disease, 1268 (A)
— effects of nuclear radiation, 835 (L); 737, 856 (parliamentary notes)
— expression of sickle-cell gene in Africa (G. M. Edington and H. Lehmann), 1308 (O)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
German contributions to surgery since 1900, 230 (C)
Gertler, M. M., and White, P. D.: *Coronary Heart Disease in Young Adults*, 1073
GHOSAL, A. *See* MATTHEWS, D. S., 768
GIBB, J. W. G., and MACMAHON, J. F.: Arrested mental development induced by lead-poisoning, 320 (O); 536 (C)
GIBBON, N.: Cyst formation, 1222 (C)
GIBSON, P. C.: Salicylates and anticoagulant therapy, 1028 (C)
Gibson, Q. H., appointed professor of biochemistry, University of Sheffield, 799
GILBERT, P.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 1158 (C)
GILCHRIST, A. R.: Review of *Coronary Heart Disease in Young Adults: A Multidisciplinary Study*, by M. M. Gertler and P. D. White, 1073
Gilchrist, Norman Stephen, appreciation of, 49
GILDER, S. S. B.: Toronto, the meeting-place, 1207
GILES, H. McC.: Lead-poisoning, 536 (C)
Gill-Carey, C.: Epistaxis, 662; 1431 (C)
Gilliatt, Sir William; Tribute to John Bland-Sutton, 1086
GILLIE, A.: Disk lesions and low backache, 605 (C)
GILLIES, W. J.: The ban on heroin, 1390 (C)
Gillilan, L. A.: *Clinical Aspects of the Autonomic Nervous System*, 1461
Gillis, L.: *Amputations*, 524
GILSON, J. C., and KILPATRICK, G. S.: Management and treatment of patients with coal-workers' pneumoconiosis, 994 (O); 1222 (C), 1280 (C), 1473 (C)
Girls, mentally handicapped, 958 (A)
Glasgow University. *See* Universities, Glasgow
Glass, B. *See* McElroy, W. D., 1014
GLATT, M. M.: Hypoglycaemia in chronic alcoholism, 973 (C)
Glioma of brain (G. F. Rowbotham, L. P. Lassman, A. C. Jenkins, and Marjorie E. Bousfield), 1445 (O)
Gliomata, intracranial; M.R.C. Report, 339 (L)
Globulin, placental, in prevention of measles, 166 (C)
GLOSSOP, M. W.: Neon lighting in hospitals, 1534 (C)
Gloucestershire Royal Hospital bicentenary (C. J. Adams) (Nova et Vetera), 1275
GLOVER, E.: *The Technique of Psycho-analysis*, 1261; 1392 (C)
— Review of *Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel*. First series, edited by H. Fenichel and D. Rapaport, 399
— Review of *Psycho-analytic Interpretation in Rorschach Testing: Theory and Application*, by R. Schafer, 1198
Glutamic acid in mongolism, 742
Glycosides, cardiac, in treatment of cardiogenic shock (R. Gorlin and E. D. Robin), 937 (O)
GLYNN, L. E.: Review of *Pathologie du Foie: Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques*, by E. Chabrol, 955

Goff, C. W., Shutkin, N. M., and Hersey, Myerma R.: *Legg–Calvé–Perthes Syndrome and Related Osteochondroses of Youth*, 774
Goitre: *Endemic Goiter: The Adaptation of Man to Iodine Deficiency* (J. B. Stanbury and others), 954
Gold: Radioactive colloidal gold Au^{198} in treatment of papilloma of bladder (F. Ellis and R. Oliver), 136 (O); 157 (A); 286 (C)
GOLDBERG, H. M.: Hair-grips as foreign bodies, 602 (C)
GOLDFOOT, D. S.: Varicella with neurological complications, 1430 (C)
GOLDIE, W.: Review of *Tumours of Lymphoid Tissue*, by G. Lumb, 1198
GOLDSMITH, A. J. B.: Review of *Modern Trends in Ophthalmology*, 3rd series, edited by A. Sorsby, 1261
GOLDSMITH, H. J.: Death from hexamethonium ileus, 522; 790 (C)
Goldstine, Dora (Editor): *Readings in the Theory and Practice of Medical Social Work*, 955
Golf: Ladies Medical Golfing Society, 740
Gonorrhoea statistics, 1430 (C), 1533 (C)
Gonzales, T. A., Vance, M., Helpern, M., and Umberger, C. J.: *Legal Medicine: Pathology and Toxicology*, 2nd ed., 1138
GOODALL, H. B.: Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1427 (C)
GOODBODY, R. A.: Giant cells in measles, 1343 (C)
GOODWIN, A. C.: Unwrapping the *Journal*, 606 (C)
GOPINATH, M. *See* KOSHY, P., 1007
Gordon, H.: Psychiatry in the skin department, 1214
Gordon, S., and Allan, T.: *The Scalpel, the Sword: The Story of Dr. Norman Bethune*, 895
GORDON, W.: Amyloid deposits in the bronchi, 825 (O)
Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon: Tribute to John Bland-Sutton, 1086
Gorer, P. A.: Research on homografting after burns, 1088
Gorleston holiday camp for handicapped, 1478 (C)
GORLIN, R., and ROBIN, E. D.: Cardiac glycosides in the treatment of cardiogenic shock, 937 (O)
Gougerot, Henri, obituary of, 422
GOULD, R. B.: Operator and anaesthetist, 166 (C)
GOURLAY, Elizabeth: Treatment of vaginal discharges, 912 (C)
GRAHAM, G.: Aphthous ulcers, 864
GRAHAM, J. D. P.: Corrosive poisoning, 962; 1157 (C)
GRAHAM, J. G.: Hexamethonium ileus, 790 (C)
GRAHAM, J. W.: Professional boxing and the doctor, 219
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Advertising by post, 1034 (C)
— Damages for hot-water bottle burns, 1223 (C)
GRAINGER, G. J.: Measles, 1389 (C)
Grande, F.: Nutrition in infections, 1528
GRANT, C. P. D.: Youth looks at general practice, 1049 (O); 1075 (L); 1153 (C), 1277 (C), 1531 (C)
GRANT, J.: Food-poisoning, 1427 (C)
GRANT, R. N. R.: Disk lesions in low backache, 480 (C)
Grant, William James, obituary of, 1393, 1482
Granuloma, malignant, of nose (M. Ellis), 1251 (O); 1428 (C)
GRASBY, E. D.: Natural childbirth, 1281 (C)
Gray, C. H.: Clinical studies of urinary adrenal steroids, 411
Gray, T. C.: Operations under hypothermia, 968
GRAY, W. M.: Chilblains, 915 (C)
GREEN, Irene B. M.: Gorleston holiday camp for the handicapped, 1478 (C)
Green, M., and Richmond, J. B.: *Pediatric Diagnosis*, 1072
GREEN, R., and WOODS, A.: Effects of modified E.C.T. on the electrocardiogram, 503 (O)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: Ovariectomy and coronary disease, 971 (C)
— Aftermath of hysterectomy, 1341 (C)
Greenberg, D. M. (Editor): *Chemical Pathways of Metabolism*, Vol. II, 587
GREENE, R.: Post-puerperal recurrent depression, 909 (C)
— Review of *Endemic Goiter: The Adaptation of Man to Iodine Deficiency*, by J. B. Stanbury and others, 954
— Review of *Lectures on the Thyroid*, by J. H. Means, 954
Greenhill, J. P.: *Office Gynecology*, 6th ed., 1516
Gregerson's test, 717
GREGG, E. A.: Relief for medical victims of New South Wales flood disaster, 792 (C)
Grey Turner Lecture, 1041
Grieve, Robert, obituary of, 421
Griffiths, Cornelius Albert, obituary of, 1284
GRIFFITHS, Ruth. *See* WOOLF, L. I., 57
Group practice loans (parliamentary note), 978
GRUNBERG, A., and BLAIR, J. L.: Intramuscular iron, 788 (C)
GUNN, R. T. S. *See* ANDERSON, C. D., 508
GUPTA, K. D.: Rise of sedimentation rate at low laboratory temperature; its value as liver-function test, 703 (O); 1089 (C)
Gurd, F. R. N. (Editor): *Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions*, 954
GURJAR, N. V.: Fixation of blood smears, 230 (C)
GURLING, K. J., ROBERTSON, J. A., WHITTAKER, H., OAKLEY, W., and LAWRENCE, R. D.: Treatment of diabetes mellitus with insulin zinc suspension; clinical study based on 479 cases, 71 (O); 478 (C), 603 (C), 730 (C)
GURNEY-SMITH, J. B.: Speaking up, 1282 (C)
GUSTERSON, F. R.: Premedication of children for tonsillectomy, 165 (C)
GUSZMAN, J.: Cyst formation following hernia repair, 1533 (C)
Guy's Hospital: *Mr. Guy's Hospital*, 1726–1948 (H. C. Cameron), 151
GYNAECOLOGY:
Gynäkologische Operationen und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen, 7th ed. (H. Martius), 90
Gynécologie (N. C. Louros), 1326
Gynecology: Diseases and Minor Surgery (Editor: R. J. Lowrie), 1262
International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; objects and officers, 281
Office Gynecology, 6th ed. (J. P. Greenhill), 1516
Textbook of Operative Gynaecology (W. Shaw), 399

H

HADFIELD, G.: Review of *General Cytology*, 2nd ed., by E. D. P. De Robertis, W. W. Nowinski, and F. A. Saez, 1326
Haematemesis and melaena (T. Hunt), 717
— paradoxical, in oesophageal atresia (E. R. Lecutier), 647; 850 (C)
— with special reference to peptic ulcer (G. J. Fraenkel and S. C. Truelove), 999 (O)
Haematology. *See* Blood
Haematomas, subdural, subacute and chronic, treatment of (R. G. Robinson), 21 (O)
Haematuria, tablet test for (E. J. Watson-Williams), 1511 (O)
Haemoglobin; search for abnormal haemoglobins in some Southern Sudanese peoples (D. F. Roberts and H. Lehmann), 519 (O)
— survey for haemoglobins C and D in Uganda (G. F. Jacob), 521 (O)
Haemoglobinometry; modern methods, 617
Haemoglobinuria due to nitric oxide contamination (D. N. Baron and C. F. M. Rose), 398
Haemolytic disease: Exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker and G. A. Neligan), 681 (O); 712 (L); 913 (C), 1089 (C), 1280 (C)
— — exchange transfusion as means of removing bilirubin (G. H. Lathe), 192 (O)
Haemophilia: Alpha-prothromboplastin deficiencies (haemophilia) of differing degrees in mother and son (P. Fantl and J. Margolis), 640 (O)
— management of the "bleeder" (R. G. Macfarlane), 1080
Haemophilias, 275 (A)
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous; a surgical emergency (A. J. Clyne and F. H. D. Hutter), 1058 (O); 1221 (C)
Haemorrhage, ante-partum; management (F. Stabler), 1145; 1281 (C)
— from peptic ulcer; treatment by continuous intragastric milk drip (D. W. Ashby and D. Whitehouse), 512 (O)
Haemorrhagic disease of newborn presenting as unilateral proptosis, 913 (C)
Haemosiderosis, pulmonary, idiopathic, in young adult (N. A. J. Hamer), 1008 (O); 1340 (C), 1475 (C)
HAHN, H. J. A.: A case of Stevens–Johnson syndrome with extensive surgical emphysema, 1321 (O)
HAHN, L.: Ward rounds and myocardial infarction, 539 (C)
Hair, poor growth of beard, 1399, 148 (C)
— superfluous, in a girl; treatment, 984
— — methods of removal, 1170
— total baldness, 553
Hair-grips as foreign bodies (R. H. Gardiner), 397; 602 (C), 1223 (C)
— in bladder, 972 (C)
— in kidney, 205, 352
— in stomach; removal with James's magnetic tube, 1158 (C)
Hair-oil, virtues of, 56
HALE-WHITE, R.: Ban on heroin, 1092 (C), 1277 (C)
Hall, George, obituary of, 292
Halpern, S. L.: Nutrition in the prevention and treatment of disease, 1528
HALSTEAD, D. B.: Premedication of children for tonsillectomy, 45 (C)
HAMER, N. A. J.: Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis in a young adult, 1008 (O); 1340 (C), 1475 (C)
Hamerton, Albert Ernest, obituary of, 426
HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Cardiac asthma, 39; 227 (C), 291 (C), 600 (C)
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *Atlas of Descriptive Human Anatomy*, Vol. III, 5th English edition, by J. Sobotta, 32
Hammersmith Hospital: Jubilee celebrations, 1397; visit of H.M. the Queen, 1426
Hampshire, Charles Herbert, obituary of, 358, 422
Hand: Repair of injuries to tendons (R. F. Bogdanov), 1315 (O); 1330 (A)
Handicapped persons; holiday camp at Gorleston, 1478 (C)
HANDLER, J. J., and WYATT, D. G.: Prophylactic thyroid treatment in cancer, 417 (C)
HANLEY, H. G.: Drugs and fertility, 302 (C)
HANSELL, J., and PARTRIDGE, B. M.: Favus; a report of seven related cases, 1510 (O)
Harben Medal awarded to Lord Adrian, 740
HARDWICK, C.: Acute food-poisoning, 1205; 1343 (C), 1390 (C), 1427 (C)
Hardy, J. D.: *Fluid Therapy*, 649
Hare, R.: *Pomp and Pestilence. Infectious Disease, its Origins and Conquest*, 1015
Hargreaves, G. R., appointed Nuffield Professor of Psychiatry, Leeds University, 1351
HARMAN, J. B., HART, P. L. de V., and LEDLIE, E. M.: Treatment of polycythaemia with radioactive phosphorus, 931 (O)
HARMER, M.: Princess Louise Children's Hospital, 603 (C)
— Clinical staging of carcinoma of the breast, 790 (C), 1391 (C)
HARPER, R. K. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 940 (O)
HARRIES, D. J.: Thyroid enlargement and the crico-thyroid muscle, 1012
HARRIES, J. R., and LAWES, W. E.: Intermittent positive-pressure respiration in bulbo-spinal poliomyelitis; use of Radcliffe respiration pump, 448 (O); 726 (C)
HARRIS, F. C.: Intramuscular chloroquine, 1533 (C)
HARRIS, H.: Cases of pentosuria, cystinuria and alkaptonuria, 854 (C)
Harris, J. S. *See* Reynolds, S. R. M., 1073
HARRIS, L. J.: *Vitamins in Theory and Practice*, 4th ed., 1462
— Review of *The Vitamins: Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology*, Vols. I–III, edited by W. H. Sebrell and R. S. Harris, 272, 774
HARRIS, O. Cynthia: Whither natural childbirth?, 785 (C)
Harris, R. S. *See* Sebrell, W. H., 272, 774
Harrison, C. V., appointed professor of morbid anatomy, University of London, 1396
Harrison, Edward, of Horncastle, and the Lincolnshire Medical Benevolent Society (Nova et Vetera), 722
HARRISON, L. W.: Wet clothes, 1044 (C)
HARRY, R. G.: Cosmetic materials, 671 (C)
HART, F. D.: Clinical uses of intravenous hydrocortisone, 454 (O)
— *See* WRAITH, D. G., 412
HART, P. L. de V. *See* HARMAN, J. B., 931
HARTFALL, S. J. *See* BEATTIE, J. W., 1494
HARTNETT, B. S.: Liver damage and eosinophilia following chlorpromazine therapy; report of a case, 1458 (O)
HARTROFT, W. S. *See* BEST, C. H., 1439
Harveian Oration, 119; 475 (C)
Harveian Society of London: Discussion on medical aspects of athletics, 1026; dinner, 1292
HARVEY, G., and COCHRANE, T.: Chloroquine sulphate in chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, 482 (C)
HARVEY, P. W.: Simple method of Rh-typing, 203 (O)
HASLETT, M. W.: Inelegance of redundancy, 669 (C)
Haslett, William John Handfield, obituary of, 49
Hastings, S., re-elected to Parliament, 1387
Hastings Prize Essay, 5
HAWKINS, C. F.: Value of serum iron levels in assessing effect of haematinics in the macrocytic anaemias, 383 (O)
HAWKSLEY, J. C.: "Rugger," 477 (C)
Haynes, Horace Guy Lankester, obituary of, 1286
HAYWARD, G. W.: Pulmonary oedema, 1361 (O); 1379 (L)
Head injuries; memorandum on early treatment, 740
— — principles of blood transfusions in, 241
Headaches as sequel to infection by *L. icterohaemorrhagiae* (J. B. Atkins), 1011 (O)
Health, assessment of, 229 (C), 415 (C)
— what is it?, 606 (C)
Health centres provided from 1951 to 1954 (parliamentary note), 1228
Health education, need for a trained health educator, 56 (C)
Health visitors; prize essay competition, 431
Hearing: *see also* Deafness; Ear
— new tests, 1265 (A)
— *Physiological Acoustics* (E. G. Wever and Merle Lawrence), 1377
— sweep-frequency method of making screening tests of the hearing of schoolchildren (A. W. G. Ewing), 41; 227 (C), 354 (C), 481 (C)
Hearing-aids, practical advice on, 1270
HEARNE, K. G.: Heatstroke or malaria?, 847 (C)
HEART:
Apex beat; measurement of distance from midline, 1478 (C)
Arrest; treatment with external cardiac pacemaker, 1203 (A)
Atrial septal defect, pulse in: a clinical sign (J. Reinhold), 695 (O)
A–V block and cardiac output (J. H. Burn, E. M. V. Williams, and J. M. Walker), 574 (O)
Cardiac asthma (J. G. M. Hamilton), 39; 227 (C), 291 (C), 600 (C)
— glycosides, in treatment of cardiogenic shock (R. Gorlin and E. D. Robin), 937 (O)
Cardiovascular Surgery (G. H. Pratt), 32
Coronary thrombosis in infancy, 1420 (L)
Disease; can ward rounds be a danger to patients with myocardial infarction? (K. A. J. Järvinen), 318 (O); 539 (C)
— congenital, genetics of, 1268 (A)
— — *Atlas of Congenital Cardiac Disease* (Maude E. Abbott), 1014
— — *Congenital Heart Disease: An Illustrated and Diagnostic Approach* (H. S. Kaplan and S. J. Robinson), 894

HEART (*continued*):
Disease; *Coronary Heart Disease in Young Adults: A Multidisciplinary Study* (M. M. Gertler and P. D. White), 1073
— effects of flying on patients with cardiovascular disease (G. Bourne), 310 (O)
— Fallot's tetralogy with multiple congenital abnormalities; case (J. Wolf), 269
Electrocardiogram, effects of modified E.C.T. on (R. Green and A. Woods), 1503 (O)
— electrical alteration in, 802
Electrolyte balance in cardiac failure, 1517 (L)
Failure; methonium compounds in left ventricular failure, 863
— *Primer of Congestive Heart Failure* (G. E. Burch), 464
— pulmonary oedema (G. W. Hayward), 1361 (O); 1379 (L)
Foetal fibroelastosis (J. F. Horley), 765 (O); 777 (A)
Herzkatheterismus bei angeborenen und erworbenen Herzfehlern (O. Bayer, Loogen, F. W., and H. Helmut), 209
Infarction; mitral valvotomy for dextrocardia with mitral stenosis; case report (P. Koshy, T. Thomas, V. Benjamin, and N. Gopinath), 1007 (O)
— use of noradrenaline in, 1546
Myokardstoffwechsel und Herztherapie (F. Pendle), 400
Myxoma of auricle (C. F. J. Cropper and D. P. Winstanley), 1513
Recovery after penetrating wound (R. W. Lawrie), 952; 1158 (C)
Rheumatic disease; treatment of acute rheumatic fever in children; co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin; joint report by Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council of Great Britain and Subcommittee of Principal Investigators of American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association, 555 (O); 589 (L)
Surgery; advances; report of an international symposium at the Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, March 17–19, 904
— emergency mitral valvotomy at full term; report of a case (T. C. J. O'Connell and R. Mulcahy), 1191 (O)
— in congenital pulmonary stenosis, 177
— mitral valvotomy for dextrocardia with mitral stenosis; case report (P. Koshy, T. Thomas, V. Benjamin, and N. Gopinath), 1007 (O)
— of simple stenosis, 1464 (L)

Heat stress indices, 326
HEATLEY, F. C., BLISS, H. J., and FISHER, G. H.: Ban on heroin, 1030 (C)
— *See* HENSLEY, E. H. V., 1390
Heatstroke or malaria?, 847 (C)
Heel, painful, management of, 290 (C)
Heesom, Alan Hedley Beecroft, obituary of, 1346
HEFFERNAN, P.: Talc pneumoconiosis, 286 (C)
HEGARTY, A. B.: Post-puerperal recurrent depression, 637 (O); 909 (C), 1032 (C)
HEISTÖ, H. *See* WESTLUND, K., 847
Helicopter ambulance (parliamentary note), 797
HELLIER, F. F.: Topical hydrocortisone, 669 (C)
Helms Trophy awarded to R. Bannister, 1041
Helmut, H. *See* Bayer, O., 209
Helpern, M. *See* Gonzales, T. A., 1138
HEMPHILL, R. E.: Endocrine treatment in psychiatry, 501 (O); 528 (L); 665 (C)
HENDERSON, Sir David: Changes in the Mental Health Services, 104 (C)
— Review of *Modern Trends in Psychomatic Medicine*, edited by D. O'Neill, 1197
Henshaw, Lawrence Michael Eken Richard, obituary of, 609
HENSLEY, E. H. V., HEATLEY, F. C., BLISS, H. J., SWIFT, G., PATERSON, J. A., and FISHER, G.: The ban on heroin, 1390 (C)
Hepatitis, infectious, nervous manifestations of (W. F. T. McMath), 270
— viral, carrier state in, 594 (A)
Hepato-lenticular degeneration, 1267 (A)
Hermaphroditism, 1173
— true (A. F. Bromwich), 395 (O); 1427 (C)
Hernia; cyst formation seven years after cutis graft repair (A. G. Rutter), 951 (O); 1156 (C), 1222 (C), 1281 (C), 1533 (C)
— exertion after repair, 1232
— inguinal, simulated by varicoceles of round ligament (J. S. Tomkinson and W. R. Winterton), 889 (O)
Heroin addicts (parliamentary note), 1539
— ban on manufacture and export, 907 (C), 1030 (C), 1092 (C), 1163 (parliamentary note), 1220 (C), 1264 (L), 1277 (C), 1343 (C), 1390 (C), 1426 (C), 1478 (parliamentary note)
Herpes genitalis; efficacy of vaccination therapy, 1352
— zoster, attack as protection against subsequent poliomyelitis, 434
— — diagnostic tests, 1294
— — incubation period, 790 (C)
— — relationship to chickenpox, 783
— — sequelae of, 741
— — treated with vitamin B_{12}, 166 (C), 352 (C)
Hers, J. F. P.: *The Histopathology of the Respiratory Tract in Human Influenza*, 1325
Hersey, Myerma R. *See* Goff, C. W., 774
HERXHEIMER, H.: Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and asthma, 416 (C)
HESLOP, Barbara F. *See* COX, Marian E., 942
Hexamethonium ileus, fatal (H. J. Goldsmith), 522, 790 (C)
"Hibitane," antiseptic hand cream, 81
HICK, W. E.: Static electricity and car sickness, 864
High-altitude climbing effects; investigations made on climbers of the British Kangchenjunga Reconnaissance Expedition, 1954 (D. S. Mathews and others), 768 (O); 975 (C)
Hill, C., appointed Postmaster-General, 982
— sworn member of Privy Council, 1041
— re-elected to Parliament, 1387
Hill, D. *See* Sargant, W., 1072
HILL, Eva: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 1431 (C)
Hill, W. C. O.: *Man's Ancestry: A Primer of Human Phylogeny*, 151
HIMSWORTH, H.: Leukaemia and ankylosing spondylitis, 292 (C)
HINDLEY, C. *See* MOORE, T., 1429
HINDMARSH, J. R., and WICKHAM, T. A. J.: Erythraemic myelosis terminating in erythroleukaemia, 1124 (O)
Hiroshima bomb, delayed effects of, 1292
Histamine, function of; report of symposium, 1024
Histones and cancer, 214 (A)
History of medicine. *See* Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
HOARE, C. A.: Review of *Amebiasis*, by E. C. Faust, 337
HODGES, R. J. H.: Premedication of children for tonsillectomy, 45 (C)
Hodgkin's disease, acquired ichthyosis in (I. B. Sneddon), 763 (O)
— — treatment with actinomycin C, 433
Hoffman, W. S.: *The Biochemistry of Clinical Medicine*, 464
HOLFORD, J. M.: Review of *The Human Machine: Biological Science for the Armed Services*, by C. W. Shilling, 1462
Holley, H. L., and Carlson, W. W.: *Potassium Metabolism in Health and Disease*, 1462
HOLMES, J. A., and PAYNE, J. A.: Asphyxia pallida responding to endotracheal insufflation after 140 minutes, 1071
HOLORAN, Irene.: Errors of diagnosis in paediatrics, 668 (C)
Homografts, post-mortem, 1521 (A)
Homosexuality, 1176
— case reports for B.M.A. Committee, 799
Hong Kong University; new maternity hospital opened, 1527
Honours, Birthday, 1471; 1468 (A)
— New Year, 97 (A); 101
Hoodless, David Winn, obituary of, 1161
Hookworm disease; prognosis in mild infections, 1487
HOOPER, I.: Hair-grips, 1223 (C)
HOPKIN, D. A. B.: Chlopromazine, 166 (C)
HORGAN, M. J.: Hot-water bottles, 1478 (C)
HORLER, A. R., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Chronic leg ulcers in non-thrombocytopenic purpura, 635 (O)
HORLEY, J. F.: Foetal fibroelastosis, 765 (O); 777 (A)
Hormones: *Recent Progress in Hormone Research: Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. X (Editor: G. Pincus), 400
"Horror comics." *See* Comic papers
Horsfall, W. R.: *Mosquitoes: Their Bionomics and Relation to Disease*, 1138
Horton, Robert Lister, obituary of, 360
Horwitt, M. K.: Local vitamin requirements and the location of lesions, 1529
HORWITZ, C.: Papilloma of the bladder, 1478 (C)

HOSPITALS:
Administration; report of Central Health Services Council (parliamentary note), 428
Admission of uninteresting cases, 406 (A)
Articles lost 1951–4 (parliamentary note), 675
Beds; Emergency Bed Service, 240
— for paying and non-paying patients (parliamentary note), 428
— for private patients (parliamentary note), 1277
— unoccupied through staff shortages (parliamentary note), 1228
British-American hospital in Madrid, 26
Brompton Hospital: The Story of a Great Adventure (M. Davidson and F. G. Rouvray), 710
The Casualty Department (T. G. Lowden), 1377
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia, presentation to, 1436
Clinical board meetings, 910 (C)
Colonial hospital services funds (parliamentary note), 362
Foreign patients (parliamentary note), 918
Mr. Guy's Hospital, 1726–1948 (H. C. Cameron), 151
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, children's ward opened, 491
Hospital Planning Requirements (G. Aldis), 525
Hospitals Year Book 1954–55, 710
Legal liabilities, 409
Lighting, fluorescent; hazards of hospital use, 666 (C), 914 (C), 1093 (C), 1534 (C)
Medical officers; number in England and Wales, 1540
— — salary scales (parliamentary note), 673
Mental hospitals; overcrowding and staffing problems (parliamentary note), 1226
Negligence; increased litigation, 222
— slippery floor, 427 (medico-legal note), 539 (C)

HOSPITALS (*continued*):
New buildings; Government grants, 466 (L); (parliamentary note), 486; 600 (C), 789 (C), 909 (C)
Patients; cost of maintenance, 92 (L)
— improvements in facilities, 1223 (C), 1478 (C)
Pharmacists, shortage of (parliamentary note), 979
Portsmouth Group Hospital Management Committee, clinical report, 1493
Postcards for in-patients, 1096 (C)
Princess Louise Children's Hospital; proposed conversion, 299; 419 (C), 479 (C), 603 (C); 614, 737 (parliamentary note)
Running costs in Scotland, 656
Slippery floors in hospitals, 427; 539 (C)
Voluntary service for state hospitals, 722

Hot-water bottle as cause of fractured toe, 1478 (C)
— — burns; damages awarded, 856 (medico-legal note); 1030 (C), 1223 (C)
Housing: Slum families in Glasgow, 593 (A)
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Anticholinergic drugs for peptic ulcer, 910 (C)
HOWAT, R. D.: Postcards for in-patients, 1096 (C)
HOWELL, B. W.: Disk lesions and low backache, 670 (C)
HOWELL, R. G.: Toxicity of D.A.D.P.S., 542 (C)
HOWELLS, J. G., and PAWLIK, W.: Treatment of phenylketonuria, 539 (C)
Howes, F.: Music in medicine, 597
HOYTE, H. J.: Hypodermic injection technique, 1221 (C)
HUBBLE, D. V.: Review of *Glandular Physiology and Therapy*. Prepared under the auspices of the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association, 5th edition, 650
— Review of *The Physician and His Practice*, edited by J. Garland, 833
— Review of *Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. X, edited by G. Pincus, 400
Hudson, James, obituary of, 1480
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Muscular Contraction*, by M. Dubuisson, 89
Huggins, Sir Godfrey, viscountcy conferred on, 550, 799
HUGHES, E. W., and MANNING, G. C.: *Bact. coli* meningitis in adults, 333
HUGHES, J. P. W. *See* SCHILLING, R. S. F., 65
HULMAN, S.: Winged scapula caused by a solitary exostosis, 461
HUMBLE, J. G.: Salk vaccine, 1154 (C)
Humidity, intolerance to, 1233
Hunt, J. N., appointed university reader in physiology at Guy's Hospital Medical School, 431
HUNT, M. F., and COOK, P.: A case of human anthrax, 87; 287 (C)
HUNT, T.: Haematemesis and melaena, 717
HUNTER, A. R., and JOHNSON, R. T.: The ban on heroin, 1093 (C)
HUNTER, G.: Estimation of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid, 585 (O)
Hunter, G. W. *See* Mackie, T. T., 31
Hunter, John, and surgical research, 474
HUNTER, R. B.: Pulmonary embolism, 1424
Hunterian Oration, 474
Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 491
— — gold medal essays, 1041
— — presentation of Hunter's coat of arms to Royal College of Surgeons, 740
— — president, 1230
Hurst Committee report on adoption, 276
HURWITZ, L. J., and ALLISON, R. S.: Recurring mental confusion after portocaval anastomosis, 387 (O); 786 (C)
HUSSEY, Clara V. *See* QUICK, A. J., 934
Hutchinson, James Randal, obituary of, 1284
Hutchinson, Ralph John Charles, obituary of, 485
HUTCHISON, H. E., and CONWAY, H.: Fatal case of agranulocytosis due to "novalgin," 207; 412 (C), 478 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C)
Hutchison, Sir Robert and Lady, golden wedding anniversary, 1542
HUTTER, F. H. D. *See* CLYNE, A. J., 1058
Hyde, H. M. (Editor): *Trial of Christopher Craig and Derek William Bentley*, 709
Hydrocephalus following administration of vitamin A, 715 (A)
— outlook for infant, 1151
Hydrocyanic acid poisoning (medico-legal note), 1289
Hydrocortisone. *See* Cortisone
Hydrogen sulphide production, 1177
Hydronephrosis, familial (R. B. Raffle), 580 (O)
— incidence in prostatic obstruction, 494
— temporary, and lipodystrophia progressiva (P. B. S. Fowler), 1249 (O)
Hymenolepis nana infections, treatment of, 1234
HYNES, M.: Review of *Haematological Technique for Medical Laboratory Technicians and Medical Students*, by E. M. Darmady and S. G. T. Davenport, 1015
— *See* Martin, L., 1418
Hypercholesterolaemia; aetiology, effects, and treatment, 56
Hyperostosis Cranii (S. Moore), 1262
Hypertension and flying, 311
— assessment of portal venous pressure, 1021 (A)
— essential; treatment with oral preparations of *Rauwolfia serpentina* (S. Locket), 809 (O); 839 (A)

Hypertension, essential, treatment with pentolinium tartrate combined with *Rauwolfia* alkaloids (C. W. C. Bain, F. Ashton, and B. P. Jones), 817 (O); 839 (A)
— symptomless, significance of; Ciba Foundation Clinical Forum, 1083
— treatment with reserpine (I. Singh), 813 (O); 839 (A)
Hyperventilation, hysterical, with carpopedal spasm, 974 (C)
Hypnosis, anxiety reactions in (A. Meares), 1454 (O)
— Dental and Medical Society for the Study of Hypnosis, 1344 (C)
— in dermatology; Dermatologists Group discussion, 1214
— medical use of; B.M.A. report, 1019 (A)
Hypodermic injection technique, 415 (C), 791 (C), 909 (C), 1030 (C), 1092 (C), 1221 (C), 1282 (C)
Hypoglycaemia, amyotrophy due to (C. J. Williams), 707
— in chronic alcoholism (J. S. Taylor), 648; 973 (C)
Hypogonadism, treatment of, 301
Hypopituitarism; spontaneous and induced water intoxication in two cases (V. Wynn and O. Garrod), 505 (O); 729 (C)
Hypothermia in anaesthesia; present status, 968
Hysterectomy, after effects, 852 (C), 1093 (C), 1155 (C), 1220 (C), 1341 (C), 1427 (C)
— vaginal clamp for, 784

I

Ichthyosis, acquired, in Hodgkin's disease (I. B. Sneddon), 763 (O)
Ileum, foreign body in, 481 (C)
Ileus, fatal, due to hexamethonium (H. J. Goldsmith), 522; 790 (C)
Iliac fossa, right, chronic pain in (S. H. Wass), 752 (O); 776 (L); 1341 (C), 1533 (C)
Illingworth, Cynthia M. *See* Illingworth, R. S., 152
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Crying in infants and children, 75 (O); 93 (A); 228 (C), 419 (C)
— Review of *Growth and Development of Children*, 2nd edition, by E. H. Watson and G. H. Lowrey, 894
— and Illingworth, Cynthia M.: *Babies and Young Children: Feeding, Management, and Care*, 152
Illustration, medical; exhibition of Medical Artists' Association, 1041
"Imferon," intramuscular administration of, 788 (C)
Immunization: Effect of previous passive immunization on response to active immunization, 1545
Imperial Cancer Research Fund; 16th annual general meeting, 1150
Impotence in elderly husband, 1354
India: Health services, 1141 (L)
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: *see also* Mines and mining; Pneumoconiosis
Annual Report of Chief Inspector of Factories for 1953, 96 (A)
Berylliosis; case report (I. B. Sneddon), 1448 (O)
Factory accidents among female workers (parliamentary note), 797
Individual Efficiency in Industry conference, 982
Industrial accidents and diseases notified (vital statistics), 113, 364, 614, 921, 1165, 1395
Industrial Health and Safety Centre opened, 861
Industrial health survey (parliamentary note), 51
Pre-employment examinations, 910 (C)
Radiation hazards in industry (parliamentary note), 612
Raynaud's phenomenon; prescription as industrial disease not advised, 94 (A)
Septic injuries in industry, 591 (L); 724 (C)
INFANTS: *see also* Children
Coronary thrombosis in, 1420 (L)
Crying in infants and children (R. S. Illingworth), 75 (O); 93 (A); 228 (C), 419 (C)
Feeding: *Babies and Young Children: Feeding, Management, and Care* (R. S. Illingworth and Cynthia M. Illingworth), 152
— breast-feeding; methods of suppression, 1398
Mortality, England and Wales (vital statistics), 297
Newborn; anaemia following anterior placenta praevia, 164 (C)
— asphyxia pallida responding to endotracheal insufflation after 140 minutes (J. A. Holmes and J. A. Payne), 1071
— exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of newborn (W. Walker and G. A. Neligan), 681 (O); 712 (L); 913 (C), 1089 (C), 1280 (C)
— haemolytic disease, exchange transfusion as means of removing bilirubin (G. H. Lathe), 192 (O); 913 (C)
— haemorrhagic disease presenting as unilateral proptosis, 913 (C)
— intussusception in, 165 (C)
— pathogenic staphylococci in environment (P. N. Edmunds, T. F. Elias-Jones, J. O. Forfar, and C. L. Balf), 990 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
Premature; Hammersmith Hospital unit, 982
Surgical operations in first month of life, 907
INFECTION:
Bacterial; present status of chemotherapy (L. P. Garrod and others), 1525
Control of cross-infection by means of an antiseptic hand cream (J. Murray and R. M. Calman), 81 (O)
INFECTION (*continued*):
Cross-infection of wounds with antibiotic-resistant organisms (E. J. L. Lowbury), 985 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
Effects of metabolic and other factors, 1216
Pathogenic staphylococci in environment of newborn infant (P. N. Edmunds, T. F. Elias-Jones, J. O. Forfar, and C. L. Balf), 990 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
At school; precautions at half-term, 368
England and Wales (vital statistics), 298, 1040
Graphs (vital statistics), 52, 114, 174, 238, 297, 364, 430, 490, 549, 613, 676, 739, 798, 859, 920, 980, 1040, 1102, 1165, 1228, 1290, 1349, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1540
Notifications (vital statistics), 52, 113, 174, 238, 297, 364, 430, 490, 550, 614, 676, 739, 798, 859, 920, 980, 1040, 1102, 1165, 1229, 1290, 1349, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1540
Notification by general practitioners in Barnsley, 85
Pomp and Pestilence. Infectious Disease, its Origins and Conquest (R. Hare), 1015
Weekly tables (vital statistics), 51, 114, 173, 239, 298, 363, 429, 489, 549, 613, 675, 738, 797, 860, 920, 980, 1039, 1101, 1164, 1229, 1291, 1348, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1541
Infertility. *See* Fertility and Infertility
Influenza, 211 (L); 348 (C), 478 (C), 1279 (C)
— deaths, graphs (vital statistics), 430, 490, 549, 613, 676, 739, 798, 860, 921, 980, 1040, 1102, 1165
— epistaxis as complication, 863
Histopathology of the Respiratory Tract in Human Influenza (J. F. P. Hers), 1325
— incidence and mortality rate (vital statistics), 297, 364, 430, 490, 549, 613
— outbreaks (vital statistics), 113, 174, 237
— Russian vaccine (parliamentary note), 488
Inhalation therapy, value of, 242
Innes, J. R.: Defects in modern treatment of leprosy, 597; 787 (C)
Inoculations required for travel in Tropics, 923
Insanity: M'Naghten rules debated in Parliament, 487
— *see also* Psychiatry; Psychoses
INSECTICIDES:
And their hazards (E. F. Edson), 841; 836 (L); 1094 (C), 1157 (C), 1166, 1340 (C)
Field test for assay of human whole-blood cholinesterase (D. R. Davies and J. D. Nicholls), 1373 (O)
Method of measurement of cholinesterase activity of whole blood as index of toxic effects, 1218 (C)
Phosphorus, excessive exposure to; blood cholinesterase values in early diagnosis (J. C. Gage), 1370 (O)
Rotenone, toxicity of, 1295
Vaporizers, hazards of, 1202 (A); 1391 (C)
Insemination, artificial (donor), American Society for Study of Fertility resolution on (medico-legal note), 1539
— — technique, 301, (correction, 554)
Insulin; clinical experience of zinc suspensions (J. M. Stowers and J. D. N. Nabarro), 68 (O); 478 (C), 603 (C), 730 (C)
— coma; emergency treatment (J. D. N. Nabarro) 902; 1091 (C)
— coma therapy; anaphylactic shock as complication (C. Rose and J. Barron), 583 (O)
— isophane, 68; 478 (C), 730 (C)
— treatment of diabetes mellitus with zinc suspension; clinical study based on 479 cases (K. J. Gurling and others), 71 (O); 478 (C), 603 (C), 730 (C)
Intelligence, assessment of; recent trends in mental measurement, 100
— effect of environment on, 1336
— physique and the grammar school entrance examination (R. W. Parnell, G. E. Peierls, C. C. Standley, and C. K. Westropp), 1506 (O)
International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; objects and officers, 281
International Journal on Alcohol and Alcoholism, 1542
International Union of the Medical Press, 1543
Intervertebral disk disease, 1020 (A)
— — lesions; an assessment after twenty-one years (J. Cyriax), 140 (O); 288 (C), 348 (C), 412 (C), 479 (C), 540 (C), 605 (C), 669 (C), 728 (C), 790 (C), 970 (C)
— — — results of surgery in lumbar lesions, 1354
INTESTINES:
Caeco-colic intussusception complicating perforated appendicitis (B. A. Thompson), 952
Intussusception in newborn, 165 (C)
Obstruction by food bolus, 910 (C)
— due to orange pith, 229 (C), 476 (C)
Primary tumours of small bowel (T. A. Ogilvie and H. M. Shaw), 142 (O); 477 (C)
Surgery of the Caecum and Colon (S. Aylett), 649
Intussusception, caeco-colic, complicating perforated appendicitis (B. A. Thompson), 952
— in the newborn, 165 (C)
— of vermiform appendix in allergic children (R. G. Mitchell), 265 (O)
Iodine, protein-bound, estimation of, 983
Ireland, Republic of, health in 1953 (vital statistics), 1291
Irido-cyclitis and chronic local infection, 107 (C)
Iron deficiency in pregnancy (Mary Fisher and Rosemary Biggs), 385 (O); 405 (A)
— intramuscular administration, 290 (C), 788 (C)
— — — identification of preparations, 107 (C)
— value of serum iron levels in assessing effect of haematinics in the macrocytic anaemias (C. F. Hawkins), 383 (O)
IRVINE, R. E.: Mistaken capsules, 1477 (C)
IRVING, W.: Cyst formation following hernia repair, 1281 (C)
Ischaemia of lower limb as cause of motor accidents (F. L. Davies), 1417
Ishikawa, M.: *Experimental Allergic Reactions Induced by Simple Chemical Compounds*, 152
Islington; housing conditions, 203
ISONIAZID:
Effect on pyridoxine metabolism, 1203 (A)
Estimation in blood serum and cerebrospinal fluid (G. Hunter), 585 (O)
In disseminated sclerosis, 1392 (C)
Peripheral neuritis after administration, 1234
Various combinations with streptomycin or P.A.S. in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; seventh report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 435 (O); 465 (L)
Isonicotinic acid hydrazide. *See* Isoniazid
Isophane insulin, 68; 478 (C), 730 (C)
Isotopes, radioactive; catalogue of instruments for users, 922
— — in diagnosis of intraocular tumours, 1273
— — *Radioisotope Conference*, 1954. Proceedings of the Second Conference. Vol. I. Medical and Physiological Applications (Editor: J. E. Johnston), 587
— — therapeutic uses, 1273
Israeli Medical Association: Third World Assembly, 1351
Itching, cause of, 1421 (A)
Itchy eruption on woman's shoulders, 1488
Iveagh, Earl of, benefactions to medicine, 1350

J

JACK, R. A. F.: Redundant circulars, 1431 (C)
JACKSON, A. F. McK.: Agricultural pesticides, 1157 (C)
Jackson, C. V. *See* Ettlinger, G., 1337
JACKSON, D.: Night cramps, 1029 (C)
— Measles, 1219 (C)
JACKSON, P. G.: Fatal pulmonary embolism in psychiatric patient, 542 (C)
JACOB, G. F.: Survey for haemoglobins C and D in Uganda, 521 (O)
JARVINEN, K. A. J.: Can ward rounds be a danger to patients with myocardial infarction?, 318 (O); 539 (C), 914 (C)
James, Alan Gilbert, obituary of, 485
JAMES, E.: Positive-pressure respiration in bulbospinal poliomyelitis, 726 (C)
JAMES, F. E.: Crying in infants and children, 228 (C)
JARMAN, T. F. *See* COCHRANE, A. L., 371
Jasper, H. *See* Penfield, W., 31
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Review of *Practical Obstetrics*, by B. T. Mayes, 209
— Review of *Practical Obstetric Problems*, by I. Donald, 1137
— Review of *Gynécologie*, by N. C. Louros, 1326
— Review of *Your Marriage: A Book for the Married and the About to be Married*, 2nd ed., by K. Walker, 1462
— Review of *Any Wife or Any Husband: A Book for Couples who have met Sexual Difficulties and for Doctors*, 2nd ed., by "Medica," 1462
JEFFERSON, M.: Mental confusion after porto-caval anastomosis, 786 (C)
Jejunum; association of diverticulosis and steatorrhoea (A. P. Dick), 145 (O)
JENKINS, A. C. *See* ROWBOTHAM, G. F., 1445
Jenkins, G. N.: *The Physiology of the Mouth*, 32
JENNETT, W. B. *See* BLOOM, H. J. G., 10
Jephcott, Pearl: *Some Young People*, 1138
Jessie Macgregor Prize, 1166
JOHNSON, B. B. *See* AXELRAD, B. J., 196
Johnson, D. McI., elected to Parliament, 1387
JOHNSON, R. T. *See* HUNTER, A. R., 1093
Johnson, Thomas William James, obituary of, 1345
Johnston, J. E. (Editor): *Radioisotope Conference*, 1954. Proceedings of the Second Conference, Vol. I. Medical and Physiological Applications, 587
JOHNSTON, J. H.: Vagotomy with gastroenterostomy for duodenal ulcer, 1474 (C)
JOHNSTON, L.: Carcinogens in cigarette smoke, 104 (C)
Johnstone, James MacKersie, obituary of, 1346
Joints: "Cracking in the head," 1170
JOLLES, K. E.: Herpes zoster treated with vitamin B_{12}, 166 (C)
Jolly, H.: Hydrocephalus of infancy, 1151
JONES, A. K.: Advertising by post, 599 (C)
JONES, B. P. *See* BAIN, C. W. C., 817
Jones, Cecil Meredyth, obituary of, 425
JONES, E.: Review of *Technique of Psycho-analysis*, by E. Glover, 1261; 1392 (C)
JONES, P. A. K.: Measles, 1534 (C)

JORY, N. A.: Acute respiratory obstruction, 781; 975 (C), 1033 (C)
JOSEPH, M. C.: Lactation from axillary tail of breast, 353 (C)
JOSEPHS, H.: Diabetic and insulin coma, 1091 (C)
JOSKE, R. A.: Pancreatitis following pregnancy, 124 (O); 349 (C)
JOULES, H.: Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the lung, 727 (C)
— Coal-workers' pneumoconiosis, 1222 (C)

JOURNALS:
Ambulance, 1258
British Journal of Anaesthesia, 175
Central African Journal of Medicine, 431
Edinburgh Medical Journal ceases publication, 158 (A)
International Journal on Alcohol and Alcoholism, 1542
Journal of Endocrinology, history of, 868
Neuro-Chirurgie, 1396
Nursing Times, golden jubilee, 1204 (A)
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics; golden jubilee, 1332 (A)
Veterinary Reviews and Annotations, 1028
Virology, 551

Jung, C. G.: *The Practice of Psychotherapy: Essays on the Psychology of the Transference and Other Subjects*, 524
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal

K

Kagan, B. M.: Effects of sterile abscesses on vitamin A levels, 1529
Kahn, E. A., Bassett, R. C., Schneider, R. C., and Crosby, Elizabeth C.: *Correlative Neurosurgery*, 1376
Kaiser, I. H. *See* Reynolds, S. R. M., 1073
Kallos, P. (Editor): *Progress in Allergy, IV*, 336
Kangchenjunga Reconnaissance Expedition, 768
Kaplan, H. S., and Robinson, S. J.: *Congenital Heart Disease: An Illustrated and Diagnostic Approach*, 894
Kaposi's varicelliform eruption (accidental vaccinia); case (A. Fry), 28; 167 (C), 287 (C), 352 (C), 478 (C), 666 (C)
KARAGULLA, S., and ROBERTSON, E. Elizabeth: Psychical phenomena in temporal lobe epilepsy and the psychoses, 748 (O); 779 (A); 912 (C), 974 (C)
KARK, R. M.: Renal biopsy, 535 (C)
Katz, L. N., and Stamler, J.: *Experimental Atherosclerosis*, 895
Kauffmann, F.: *Enterobacteriaceae*, 337
KAVANAGH, M. D.: Treatment of coughs, 853 (C)
Kaye, S.: *Handbook of Emergency Toxicology*, 955
Keidan, S. E.: "C-reactive protein" as sensitive test for activity in rheumatic fever and tuberculosis, 907
Keith, Sir Arthur, obituary of, 168, 237; estate of, 1230
Kell antigen, immunization by, 654 (A)
KELLGREN, J. H.: Manipulation and low back pain, 910 (C)
— Review of *Arthritis and Rheumatism: The Diseases and Their Treatment*, by C. L. Steinberg, 1072
KELLY, R. E., and LAURENCE, D. R.: Treatment of progressive myoclonic epilepsy with mephenesin, 456 (O)
KELSALL, G. A.: Exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1280 (C)
KEMP, P. R.: "Rugger," 477 (C)
KEMPTON, J. J. *See* COX, Marian E., 942
KENDALL, A. C.: A case of phaeochromocytoma 482 (C)
KENDALL, P. H.: Low backache, 289 (C)
KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest: Some problems in the study of cancer in man, 1107 (O); 1339 (C), 1388 (C)
KENNEDY, A.: Human reactions to danger, 1026
— Review of *Clinical Psychiatry*, by W. Mayer-Gross, E. Slater, and M. Roth, 649
— Review of *Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry*, third edition, by W. Sargant, E. Slater, and D. Hill, 1072
— Review of *Psychophysiologic Medicine*, by E. Ziskind, 1014
— appointed to chair of psychiatry, Edinburgh University, 365
KENNEDY, C.: The changing face of medicine, 1045 (O); 1075 (L); 1219 (C), 1279 (C), 1341 (C), 1390 (C), 1478 (C), 1531 (C)
— Uterine inertia, 1522
KENNY, Honor: Whither natural childbirth?, 785 (C)
Kent, Norma. *See* Davis, D. R., 1336
KERSHAW, W. E. *See* ADAMS, A. R. D., 1094
KESSEL, I., and FRIEDLANDER, F. C.: Haemorrhagic disease of newborn, 913 (C)
Key, Leonard Arthur, obituary of, 296
KEY, M. A.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 908 (C)
Keynes, G. L., knighthood conferred on, 1468, 1471
KHANOLKAR, V. R. *See* SANGHVI, L. D., 1111

KIDNEY:
Acute failure after phenylbutazone (R. Bolton and H. Barrie), 334
Angiography, 1213

KIDNEY (*continued*):
Anuria, treatment of, 655 (A)
Biopsy, 535 (C)
Boxing injury, 853 (C), 1033 (C)
Carbuncle (A. Standeven), 523
Carcinoma, long survival in (J. Bruce and J. G. Macleod), 1323
Foreign body (D. Macaulay and T. Moore), 205 (O); 352 (C), 481 (C), 787 (C)
Hydronephrosis, familial (R. B. Raffle), 580 (O)
— incidence in prostatic obstruction, 494
— temporary, and lipodystrophia progressiva (P. B. S. Fowler), 1249 (O)
Malarial therapy in nephrotic syndrome (A. G. Shaper), 1132 (O)
Reflections on Renal Function (J. R. Robinson), 1325
Supernumerary, 494
Tubule, inborn defects of, 1267 (A)

Killian, H., and Weese, H.: *Die Narkose, Ein Lehr- und Handbuch*, 271
KILPATRICK, G. S., and OLDHAM, P. D.: Treatment of bronchial obstruction, 291 (C)
— *See* GILSON, J. C., 994, 1473
KING, A. J.: Gonorrhoea statistics, 1533 (C)
KING, B. A.: Treatment of schistosomiasis with "nilodin," 185 (O)
KING, H. H.: Night cramps, 974 (C)
KING, P. A. *See* ROWLANDS, B. C., 1254
King Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers; jubilee, 347
KINMONTH, J. B.: Stripping operation for varicose veins, 410
— TAYLOR, G. W., and HARPER, R. K.: Lymphangiography; a technique for its clinical use in the lower limb, 940 (O)
— — and LEE, R. H.: Arterial replacement by "orlon" cloth; preliminary report of its experimental and clinical use, 1406 (O)
KINNEAR, T. W. G.: The *National Formulary*, 1955, 725 (C)
Kirk Duncanson Fellowship, 921
KIRMAN, B. H.: Food-poisoning, 1343 (C)
KNIGHT, G. H., and FOWLER, W.: Gonorrhoea statistics, 1430 (C)
KNOWLES, F. W.: Disk lesions and low backache, 605 (C)
KOHARI, J.: Oversexed women, 802 (C)
KOHORN, E. I. *See* ROBERTS, M. A. W., 973
Kosher diet and peptic ulcer, 1488
KOSHY, P., THOMAS, T., BENJAMIN, V., and GOPINATH, N.: Mitral valvotomy for dextrocardia with mitral stenosis; a case report, 1007 (O)
KOUYOUMDJIAN, A.: Pelvic tuberculosis; a report on 19 cases, 829 (O)
KRARUP, N. B. *See* BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., 818
KRAUS, E. B.: The new insulins, 478 (C)
KREEGER, I. S.: Changes in the Mental Health Services, 104 (C)
KROHN, C. A., and LUND, E.: Chicken anti-ulcer factors in the treatment of gastric ulcer, 848 (C)
KUP, R. P. W.: Hypodermic injection technique, 791 (C)
Kwashiorkor, adrenal X-zone in (H. B. Stoner, J. N. P. Davies, H. J. Whiteley, and J. L. Emery), 1260
— aetiology of, 351 (C)
— *Kwashiorkor* (H. C. Trowell, J. N. P. Davies, and R. F. A. Dean), 587
Kyrieleis, W.: *Klinik der Augensymptome bei Nervenkrankheiten*, 834

L

Labia, hypertrophied, 863
— malignant melanoma in pregnancy, 1090 (C)
Laboratory technology: *Haematological Technique for Medical Laboratory Technicians and Medical Students* (E. M. Darmady and S. G. T. Davenport), 1015
— — *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology* (F. J. Baker, R. E. Silverton, and Eveline D. Luckcock), 774
— — *Techniques in Clinical Chemistry: A Handbook for Medical Laboratory Technicians* (F. N. Bullock), 1137

LABOUR: *see also* Caesarean section; Infants, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Clinical Measurement of Uterine Forces in Pregnancy and Labor (S. R. M. Reynolds, J. S. Harris, and I. H. Kaiser), 1073
Electrical activity of uterus, 901 (A)
Obstructed, and its management (J. Peel), 657
Post-partum maternal collapse (Josephine Barnes), 1333
Significance of initial condition of cervix uteri to subsequent course of labour (D. P. Cocks), 327 (O)
Sudden death following penicillin injection (Patricia E. Campbell), 87; 229 (C), 480 (C), 724 (C), 850 (C)
Vaginal delivery after previous caesarean section, 983; 1234 (C)

Labour Party; General Election manifesto, 1150
Laburnum and other poisonous plants; active principles and antidotes, 494
LACKNER, Rita. *See* FEARNLEY, G. R., 1129
Lactation from axillary tail of breast (J. P. Roux), 28; 353 (C)
— methods of suppression, 1398
— periodical, at menstruation, 493
— transmission of anticoagulants to infants in breast-milk, 1353
Ladkin, Ronald Greaves, obituary of, 916
Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 299, 1485
Lady Templer Hospital, Malaya, 1351
LAIDLAW, E. F.: Tuberculous patients in general hospitals, 418 (C)
LAITHWAITE, B. W.: Tendo Achillis bursitis, 106 (C)
LAKE, N. C.: Review of *Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, 12th ed., by H. Bailey 1418
LANDON, J.: What is health?, 415 (C)
LANE, H. A.: Night cramps, 1096 (C)
Langdon-Down, Reginald Langdon, obituary of, 1433
"Largactil." *See* Chlorpromazine
Laryngeal nerves, recurrent, damage during thyroidectomy (medico-legal note), 426; 542 (C)
— obstruction, acute, 782
LASK, A.: Disk lesions and low backache, 419 (C)
LASNICK, A. M.: Disk lesions and low backache, 540 (C)
LASSMAN, L. P. *See* ROWBOTHAM, G. F., 1445
Last, R. J.: *Anatomy: Regional and Applied*, 524
LATHAM, M. C.: Clinical board meetings, 910 (C)
LATHE, G. H.: Exchange transfusion as a means of removing bilirubin in haemolytic disease of the newborn, 192 (O)
LAURENCE, D. R. *See* KELLY, R. E., 456
LAURIE, J. C.: Medical aspects of amateur boxing, 227 (C)
LAWES, W. E. *See* HARRIES, J. R., 448
Lawrence, Merle. *See* Wever, E. G., 1377
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Reading and writing about new diseases, 286 (C)
— The new insulins, 603 (C)
— *See* GURLING, K. J., 71
LAWRENCE, R. F.: Dyspareunia, 352 (C)
Lawrence Poole Prize, 551
LAWRIE, R. W.: Recovery after penetrating wound of the heart, 952; 1158 (C)
Lead glazes in pottery classes (parliamentary note), 1100
Lead-poisoning as cause of arrested mental development (J. W. G. Gibb and J. F. MacMahon), 320 (O); 536 (C)
— among children (parliamentary note), 611
— — correlation of clinical and pathological findings (H. B. Marsden and V. K. Wilson), 324 (O); 536 (C), 853 (C)

LEADING ARTICLES:
Adrenal cortex, 527; 910 (C)
Adrenalectomy for breast cancer, 33
Agricultural poisons, 836; 1094 (C)
Anaemia and protein malnutrition, 1327
Annual Representative Meeting, 1419
Aortic aneurysms, operative treatment of, 590
"Appendicitis, chronic," 776; 1341 (C), 1533 (C)
Atom bombs, defence against, 1263
Blood; exchange transfusion, 712; 913 (C)
Canadian medicine, 956
Cancer of large intestine; prognosis, 1199; 1429 (C)
— prevention, 652; 849 (C), 914 (C)
Chlorpromazine, 338; 536 (C), 601 (C), 1034 (C), 1281 (C)
Coughs in winter, treatment of, 651; 853 (C), 913 (C), 1029 (C)
Cycloserine, 1140
Dale, Sir Henry, 1378
Dietary deficiencies and fatty livers, 1463
Dysentery, prevalence of, 401; 601 (C)
Electrolyte balance in cardiac failure, 1517
Endocrines in psychiatry, 528
Enterocolitis, non-specific, 1465
Erythroblastosis, sequelae of, 35; 290 (C)
Experiments on human beings, 526; 730 (C)
Family census, 153
Fungus allergens, 213
Gliomata, intracranial, 339
Heart; surgery of simple stenosis, 1464
Heroin, banning of, 1264
Hospital cross-infection, 1017
Hospitals; cost of maintaining a patient, 92
— grants for new buildings, 466; 600 (C), 789 (C)
India; health services, 1141
Influenza, 211; 348 (C), 478 (C), 1279 (C)
Intestines; sterilizing the gut, 1328
Liver, fibrosis, 274
Lung cancer; results of treatment, 467
Malaria control; new patterns, 957
Measles, 1018; 1219 (C), 1279 (C), 1389 (C), 1475 (C), 1534 (C)
Meningitis, tuberculous; treatment, 1200
National Formulary, third edition, 402; 541 (C), 725 (C), 912 (C)
N.H.S. critics, 1075; 1277 (C)
Noradrenaline, 896; 1221 (C)
Nuclear radiation; genetic effects, 835
Penicillin, discovery of, 711; 792 (C)
Peptic ulcer; treatment with anticholinergic drugs, 711; 910 (C)
Poliomyelitis vaccine, 1016 (correction, 1106)
— — American trials, 1074
Presidential address, 1517
Pulmonary oedema, 1379
Radiation hazards of experimental nuclear explosions, 775
Rheumatic fever, acute, in children, 589

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):
Rugby football injuries, 154; 353 (C), 477 (C)
Salicylate intoxication in children, 1201; 1427 (C)
Septic injuries in industry, 591; 724 (C)
Sex offenders, castration of, 897; 1031 (C)
Smoking and coronary thrombosis, 91
Sterilization methods, 156; 350 (C)
Thrombosis, coronary; in infancy, 1420
Transplantation, new work on, 1139
Tuberculosis after B.C.G. vaccination, 1076; 1217 (C)
— combined chemotherapy in, 465
— eradication, 403, (correction, 494); 665 (C)
— pulmonary, treatment, 273; 538 (C), 850 (C), 912 (C)
Tuberculous mesenteric adenitis in children, 155
Weight loss, post-operative, 212
Yellow fever in Africa, 34

LEADLEY, P. M.: Natural childbirth, 971 (C)
Leaf, G. *See* Mills, G. T., 650
LEAK, W. N.: Appendicectomy in chronic appendicitis, 45 (C)
— The *National Formulary* 1955, 541 (C), 912 (C)
Lectures: *An Autumn Gleaning* (Sir Henry Dale), 89
LECUTIER, E. R.: Paradoxical haematemesis in oesophageal atresia, 647; 850 (C)
Lederle travelling fellowships, 677
LEDLIE, E. M. *See* HARMAN, J. B., 931
LEE, G. de J. *See* DORNHORST, A. C., 103
Lee, Mary Buchanan, obituary of, 361
LEE, R. H. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 1406
Leeds University. *See* Universities, Leeds
Leeming, Arnold, obituary of, 425
Leg: Ischaemia of lower limb as cause of motor accidents (F. L. Davies), 1417
— muscles; anterior tibial syndrome following arterial embolism (D. C. Watson), 1412 (O); 1535 (C)
— ulcers, chronic in non-thrombocytopenic purpura (A. R. Horler and S. C. Truelove), 615 (O)
LEHMANN, H. *See* EDINGTON, G. M., 1308
— *See* ROBERTS, D. F., 519
LEITNER, Z. A.: Diet and coronary artery disease, 852 (C)
— B vitamins in toxic states, 1535 (C)
Lemoine, J.: Perthe's disease, 1531
LEMON, R. C.: Foot exerciser for use with Thomas splint and Tulloch Brown U-loop, 43
LEMONDE, P.: Somatotrophic hormone and tuberculosis, 537 (C)
LENNARD, M. B.: Natural childbirth, 1091 (C)
Lenses: Committee appointed to review standards for trial-case lenses and method of measuring lens powers, 551
Léon Bernard Prize, 1350
LEONARD, B. J., and WILKINSON, J. F.: Desacetylmethylcolchicine in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 874 (O)
Leprosy; defects in modern methods of treatment, 597; 787 (C)
— notifications in England and Wales, 859
— progress in treatment (parliamentary note), 918
— revolt on Trinidad's leper island, 175; 554 (C); 677
Leptospira canicola infection treated by penicillin (J. Crooks and W. Blair), 885 (O)
— *icterohaemorrhagiae* infection; migraine as sequel (J. B. Atkins), 1011 (O)
LESLIE, G.: *Rauwolfia serpentina* in psoriasis, 1428 (C)
LESTER, J. P.: Advertising by post, 854 (C)
Leucotomy: *Prefrontal Leucotomy and Related Operations: Anatomical Aspects of Success and Failure* (A. Meyer and Elizabeth Beck), 954
— *Psychosurgery and the Self* (Mary F. Robinson and W. Freeman), 954
— value in schizophrenia, 117

LEUKAEMIA:
Acute, treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H.; supplies available to hospitals, 491
American grants for research, 1292
And allied disorders, treatment with 6-mercaptopurine (J. R. Fountain), 1119 (O)
Association with ankylosing spondylitis, 292 (C)
Ciba Foundation Symposium on Leukaemia Research, 709
Erythraemic myelosis terminating in erythroleukaemia (J. R. Hindmarsh and T. A. J. Wickham), 1124 (O)
Lymphatic, chronic, with haemorrhagic gangrene of skin (I. Sarkany and Ruth M. Ransom), 18 (O)
Lymphocytic, chronic; ten-year recovery (M. Schott), 877 (O); 1031 (C), 1221 (C)
Myeloid; treatment with desacetylmethylcolchicine (B. J. Leonard and J. F. Wilkinson), 874 (O)
Treatment with triethylene-melamine, 1380 (A)

LEVENE, M. *See* BERLYNE, N., 1247
Lever, W. F.: *Histopathology of the Skin*, 2nd ed., 774
LEVIN, S. E.: Infantile scurvy, 46 (C)
— *See* BARLOW, J. B., 890
LEVISON, V. B.: Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma, 458 (O); 668 (C)
LEWIN, W.: Recent developments in the management of brain abscess, 631 (O); 848 (C), 1028 (C)
LEWIS, D. H.: Anxiety neurosis, 1476 (C)
LEWIS, H. J.: Chloroquine sulphate in treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, 329 (O); 482 (C), 973 (C)
Lewis, N. D. C., and Engle, B. (Editors): *Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature*, 525
Libido, abnormal, endocrine treatment of, 502
— constant sexual urge in old man, 924
— lack at menopause, 241
— treatment of oversexed women, 553; 802 (C)
Libraries, medical: *Proceedings of First International Congress on Medical Librarianship* (Editor: F. N. L. Poynter), 588
Library Association: Medical Section meeting in Birmingham, 818
Lighting, fluorescent; hazards of hospital use, 666 (C), 914 (C), 1093 (C), 1534 (C)
Lightwood, R. *See* Gaisford, W., 1515
Lillie, H. R.: *The Path Through Penguin City*, 1198
Limb, phantom, treatment of, 864
Lime burn of eye, 964
Lincolnshire Medical Benevolent Society (Nova et Vetera), 722
LINEHAN, J. J.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 1156 (C)
Linstead Report, 615
Lipids, hepatic; effects of dietary protein, lipotropic factors, and re-alimentation on distribution (C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft, C. C. Lucas, and Jessie H. Ridout), 1439 (O); 1463 (L)
Lipodystrophia progressiva and temporary hydronephrosis (P. B. S. Fowler), 1249 (O)
LISTON, R. P.: Cricket, 1096 (C)
Literary style; inelegance of redundancy, 669 (C)
Litigation; production of medical reports (medico-legal note), 610
LITTLEWOOD, Rachel: Natural childbirth, 1154 (C)

LIVER:
Cirrhosis; recurrent mental confusion after portocaval anastomosis (L. J. Hurwitz and R. S. Allison), 387 (O); 786 (C)
Disease; modern aspects, 964
Effects of dietary protein, lipotropic factors, and re-alimentation on total hepatic lipids and their distribution (C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft, C. C. Lucas, and Jessie H. Ridout), 1439 (O); 1463 (L)
Fibrosis, 274 (L)
Function tests; value of rise of sedimentation rate at low laboratory temperature (K. D. Gupta), 703 (O); 1089 (C)
Hepatic failure, acute (Sheila Sherlock), 1383
Hepatitis and eosinophilia following chlorpromazine therapy; case report (B. S. Hartnett), 1458 (O)
Pathologie du Foie: Etudes Cliniques et Biologiques (E. Chabrol), 955
Therapy in experimental hepatic failure (P. C. Reynell), 459 (O)

Liverpool Medical Institution, 224, 598, 907
— — — joint meeting with Manchester Medical Society, 783
— — — medical education of patient and public, 283
— — — surgery in infertility (D. Young), 846
— University. *See* Universities, Liverpool
Living standards improved (parliamentary note), 858
LIVINGSTONE, J. L.: Observations on treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis at the present time, 243 (O); 273 (L); 538 (C), 665 (C), 850 (C)
LLAURADO, J. G.: Primary aldosteronism, 851 (C)
LLOYD, O.: Dyspareunia, 228 (C)
— Trichomonal vaginitis, 290 (C)
LLOYD, T. W.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 538 (C)
Lloyd Roberts Lecture, 803
LOCKET, S.: Oral preparations of *Rauwolfia serpentina* in treatment of essential hypertension, 809 (O); 839 (A)
LOCKHART, L. P.: Hypodermic injection technique, 415 (C)
LODGE, E.: Cardiac asthma, 291 (C)
LOEFFLER, F. E.: Cancer of upper alimentary tract, 1342 (C)
LOEWI, O.: Salute to Henry Hallett Dale, 1356 (O)
LOEWY, F. E.: Mobile transfusion service, 667 (C)
LOGAN, J.: Immunological concept of cancer, 1089 (C)
LOGAN, J. C. P.: Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 666 (C)
LOMAS, J.: Uses of chlorpromazine in mental hospital patients, 879 (O); 1094 (C), 1155 (C)
LONDON, P. S.: Hot-water bottle burns, 1030 (C)
London: Health in 1954 (vital statistics), 174
— University. *See* Universities, London
Long, D. A.: Bacterial infection and "stress," 1216
Longhurst, Frederic William, obituary of, 1225
Loogen, F. W. *See* Bayer, O., 209
LOUDON, A. W. B.: Cold in bed, 118 (C)
Louros, N. C.: *Gynécologie*, 1326
LOUTFI, S. D. *See* MUFTIC, M. K., 1010
LOVELACE, R. E., and ROITH, A. I.: Attempted suicide with methylpentynol and "persomnia," 1258 (O)
Lovell, R. R. H., appointed professor of medicine, Melbourne University, 677
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Cross-infection of wounds with antibiotic-resistant organisms, 985 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
LOWDEN, T. G.: Septic injuries in industry, 724 (C)
— *The Casualty Department*, 1377
LOWE, J.: Defects of modern treatment of leprosy, 787 (C)
— obituary of, 1283, (correction, 1400)
Lowrey, G. H. *See* Watson, E. H., 894
Lowrie, R. J. (Editor): *Gynecology: Diseases and Minor Surgery*, 1262
LOWY, S.: Professional secrecy, 47 (C)
Lucanthone hydrochloride in treatment of schistosomiasis (B. A. King), 185 (O)
LUCAS, B. G. B., and MILES, S.: Anticholinesterases and muscle relaxants, 579 (O)
LUCAS, C. C. *See* BEST, C. H., 1439
LUCEY, C.: Intramuscular iron, 107 (C)
Luckcock, Eveline D. *See* Baker, F. J., 774
LUETSCHER, J. A. *See* AXELRAD, B. J., 196
Lukose, Grace, obituary of, 484
Lumb, G.: *Tumours of Lymphoid Tissue*, 1198
Lumbago, acute, and sciatica (J. Charnley), 344; 479 (C), 540 (C), 605 (C), 669 (C), 728 (C)
— incidence in men, 1478 (C)
Lumsden, C. E. *See* McAlpine, D., 1197
LUND, E. *See* KROHN, C. A., 848
LUND, J. F.: Measles, 1279 (C)

LUNG: *see also* Bronchus; Pneumoconiosis
Cancer in non-smokers, 1108
— results of surgical treatment (T. H. Sellors), 445 (O); 467 (L); 727 (C)
Dellwood Maternity Home fire (Marian E. Cox, Barbara F. Heslop, J. J. Kempton, and R. A. Ratcliff), 942 (O)
Eosinophilia, pulmonary, in a West African (J. A. McFadzean), 771; 1031 (C), 1094 (C)
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous; a surgical emergency (A. J. Clyne and F. H. D. Hutter), 1058 (O); 1221 (C)
Haemosiderosis, idiopathic, in young adult (N. A. J. Jamer), 1008 (O); 1340 (C), 1475 (C)
Radiography; unequal transradiancy, 37 (A)
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary

Lupus erythematosus, discoid, chronic; treatment with chloroquine sulphate (H. J. Lewis), 329 (O); 482 (C), 972 (C)
Lymph nodes; erythrodermia with lipomelanic reticulum-cell hyperplasia (dermatopathic lymphadenitis) (R. C. Nairn and T. E. Anderson), 820 (O)
— — mesenteric, tuberculous, in children (H. R. E. Wallis), 128 (O); 155 (L); 353 (C), 476 (C), 537 (C)
Lymphadenitis, dermatopathic, 820
— tuberculous; treatment of resulting aortic aneurysm (C. G. Rob and H. H. G. Eastcott), 378 (O); 405 (A)
Lymphangiography; technique for its clinical use in lower limb (J. B. Kinmonth, G. W. Taylor, and R. K. Harper), 940 (O)
Lymphoid tissue: *Tumours of Lymphoid Tissue* (G. Lumb), 1198
LYNN, Constance: Natural childbirth, 851 (C)
Lynn, R.: Emotional factors in reading attainment, 1336
Lysol poisoning, 963
Lyster, Robert Arthur, obituary of, 1481

M

McAlister, William, obituary of, 109
MCALPINE, D.: Cases wanted, 1392 (C)
— Compston, N. D., and Lumsden, C. E.: *Multiple Sclerosis*, 1197; 1389 (C)
MACAULAY, D., and MOORE, T.: A foreign body in the kidney, 205 (O); 352 (C), 481 (C), 787 (C)
MACAULAY, J. C. *See* DATHAN, J. G., 728
MACBETH, R.: Management of brain abscess, 1028 (C)
MacCallan, Arthur Ferguson, obituary of, 975
McCarty, M. (Editor): *Streptococcal Infections*, 336
MCCASH, C. R.: Grafting of finger-nails, 893
McCay, Charles Alexander Ramsay, obituary of, 1347, 1434
MCCLUSKIE, R. A. *See* SEMPLE, T., 754
McCreadie, Anthony John, obituary of, 361
MACDERMOT, H. E.: Notes on Canadian medical history, 925 (O); 956 (L)
Macdonald-Smith, Elizabeth Greer, obituary of, 425
Macdonald-Smith, John Alfred, obituary of, 424
MACDOUGALL, Lorna G.: The role of sulphonamides in the infective diarrhoeas of African children, 1414 (O)
MCDOUGALL, N.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 1030 (C)
McElroy, W. D., and Glass, B. (Editors): *A Symposium on the Mechanism of Enzyme Action*, 1014
Macewen, Hugh Allan, obituary of, 1286
MCFADZEAN, J. A.: Tropical pulmonary eosinophilia in a West African, 771; 1031 (C), 1094 (C)
MACFARLANE, R. G.: "The Bleeder," 1080
MACGIBBON, J. B.: Anaphylactic and purpuric manifestations due to procaine penicillin G in aqueous suspension, 1196
McGill University. *See* Universities, McGill
MCGLASHAN, A. *See* BERLYNE, N., 1247
MACGREGOR, A.: Review of *Physiology of the Mouth*, by G. N. Jenkins, 32
MACGREGOR, A. G.: *National Formulary* 1955, 541 (C)
MCILROY, J. H.: Speaking up, 853 (C)
MCILVENNA, P. W. F.: Advertising by post, 1035 (C)
Macintosh, R. R., knighthood conferred on, 97, 101
MCIVER, K. E.: Subscapular swellings, 599 (C)
MACK, Mary: Natural childbirth, 971 (C)
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Influenza, 1279 (C)
MAC KEITH, R. *See* PAGE, L., 1427
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Review of *Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin*, by S. Rothman, 399
MCKENZIE, J.: The foot as a half-dome, 1068 (O); 1279 (C), 1430 (C)
MacKenzie, K. P.: *Operation Rangoon Jail*, 1015
MACKENZIE, M.: Selection of patients for psychotherapy, 975 (C)

McKEOWN, Florence: Fat embolism in thoracic operations, 150
McKEOWN, T.: Review of *The Meaning of Social Medicine*, by I. Galdston, 710; 1430 (C)
— Review of *Readings in the Theory and Practice of Medical Social Work*, edited by Dora Goldstine 955
MACKIE, C.: Case of acute nephritis in pregnancy, 953
MACKIE, L.: Alcohol as a diuretic, 415 (C)
Mackie, T. T., Hunter, G. W., and Worth, C. B. (Editors): *A Manual of Tropical Medicine*, 2nd ed., 31
McKISSOCK, W.: Review of *Correlative Neurosurgery*, by E. A. Kahn and others, 1376
MACKLIN, A. H.: What is health?, 229 (C)
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Biochemical Investigations in Diagnosis and Treatment*, by J. D. N. Nabarro, 271
— Review of *Biochemistry of Clinical Medicine*, by W. S. Hoffman, 464
— Review of *Chromatography*. (*British Medical Bulletin*, Vol. 10, No. 3), 588
— Review of *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, by F. J. Baker, R. E. Silverton, and Eveline D. Luckcock, 774
— Review of *Practical Biochemistry: An Elementary Course for Students of Medicine and Science*, 2nd ed., by G. T. Mills, H. N. Munro, and G. Leaf, 650
— Diagnosis of liver disease, 964
McLAREN, Margaret: Natural childbirth, 1220 (C)
McLaren, Robert, obituary of, 1037
Maclean, Murdo, obituary of, 483
McLean, Neil, obituary of, 917
McLENACHAN, J., and TONKS, E. L.: E.S.R. at low temperature, 1089 (C)
MACLEOD, J.: The changing face of medicine, 1342 (C)
MACLEOD, J. G. *See* BRUCE, J., 1323
MACLEOD, K. I. E.: Still going strong, 167 (C)
— Fluoridation of public water supplies, 604 (C)
McLUSKIE, J.: Measles, 1475 (C)
MACMAHON, J. F. *See* GIBB, J. W. G., 320
McMASTER, A. M.: Foreign body in kidney, 481 (C)
McMATH, W. F. T.: Nervous manifestations of infectious hepatitis, 270
Macnab, G.: Results of surgery in hydrocephalus, 1151
M'Naghten rules debated (parliamentary note), 487
MACNALTY, Sir Arthur S.: Illness of Edward the Black Prince (Nova et Vetera), 411
— *Elizabeth Tudor: The Lonely Queen*, 271
— Review of *History and Conquest of Common Diseases*, edited by W. R. Bett, 773
— Review of *Medicine in its Human Setting: Being Clinical Stories for Students, Nurses and Practitioners*, by A. E. Clark-Kennedy, 588
— Review of *Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors: A Study of Bibliography and the Book Trade in Relation to Science*, by J. L. Thornton and R. I. J. Tully, 524
McNAMARA, J.: Anxiety neurosis, 1276 (C)
McNEILL, D. L. M.: Reserpine in treatment of chronic psychotics, 1339 (C)
McNEILLY, J. A.: Additional drawer for the Boyle's machine, 911 (C)
McPhedran, Marie: *Cargoes on the Great Lakes*, 1418
MACPHERSON, A. Margaret C.: Treatment of severe asthma, 1269; 1391 (C), (correction, 1438)
MACPHERSON, I., and PEEL, A. A. F.: Effects of dorso-lumbar sympathectomy on peptic ulceration, 1185 (O)
McQUITTY, E. L.: Roseola infantum; 13 cases seen in general practice, 1005 (O); 1219 (C)
MACROSSON, K. I. *See* ALEXANDER, J. O'D., 287
MAGAURAN, W. H. B.: Oxygenation by needle puncture in asphyxia, 1033 (C)
Magill tube, faulty, death due to, 1347 (medico-legal note), 1478 (C), (correction, 1546)
Magnesium: Human requirements and effects of deficiency or excess, 554
MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. *See* CROFTON, J., 105
MAINGOT, R.: Congenital atresia of the bile ducts; report of case treated successfully by cholecystojejunostomy, 1256 (O)
MAIR, J.: Appendicectomy in chronic appendicitis, 45 (C)

MALARIA:
Confusion with heatstroke, 847 (C)
Control in Hong Kong (parliamentary note), 1100
— new patterns, 957 (L)
Prophylaxis with pyrimethamine (R. N. Chaudhuri and N. K. Chakravarty), 207
Sickle-cell trait, effect on resistance to malaria (E. Beutler, R. J. Dern, and C. L. Flanagan) 1189 (O)
Sickling and malaria, 285 (C), 970 (C)
Sickling trait (A. B. Raper), 1186 (O)
Sugar-coated antimalarial pills suggested, 1478 (C)
Therapy in subacute oedematous nephritis, 478 (C)
— intramuscular chloroquine, 1218 (C), 1533 (C)
— — — fatal overdosage, 1533 (C)
— toxic effects of mepacrine in children, 226 (C)
Urticaria as presenting symptom, 118

Malaya: Medical facilities in resettlement villages (parliamentary note), 797
Malcomson, Greer Edmund, obituary of, 483, 610
MALLESON, Joan: Technique of artificial insemination, 554 (C)
— Aftermath of hysterectomy, 1427 (C)
— *See* NIXON, W. C. W., 543
MALLESON, N.: Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma, 668 (C)
Malnutrition. *See* Nutrition

MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY, 347, 907
Joint meeting with Liverpool Medical Institution, 783
Section of Anaesthesia: Analgesia for prostatic surgery, 846
Section of General Practice: Recent advances in obstetrics and gynaecology, 598
Section of Medicine: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1275
Sections of Medicine and Pathology: "Some Clinical Studies of Urinary Adrenal Steroids," 411

Manchester University. *See* Universities, Manchester
Manfield, George Herbert Hind, obituary of, 855
Mann, J.: Problems in management of abortion, 1527
Mann, T.: *Biochemistry of Semen*, 834
— appointed director of Unit of Reproductive Physiology and Biochemistry, Cambridge, 431
MANNING, G. C. *See* HUGHES, E. W., 333
MANSOOR, S.: Two cases of favism in Israel, 149
Marble bone disease, inheritance of, 1438
MARCHAND, P.: Obstruction from orange pith, 414 (C)
MARGOLIS, J. *See* FANTL, P., 640
MARRACK, J. R.: Review of *Experimental Allergic Reactions Induced by Simple Chemical Compounds*, by M. Ishikawa, 152
Marriage guidance: *Any Wife or Any Husband: A Book for Couples who have met Sexual Difficulties and for Doctors*, 2nd ed. ("Medica"), 1462
— — *Your Marriage: A Book for the Married and the About to be Married*, 2nd ed. (K. Walker), 1462
Marriages and divorces in 1953 (vital statistics), 1290
MARRIOTT, H. L.: Gases in artificial respiration 664 (C), 786 (C)
MARSDEN, H. B., and WILSON, Vera K.: Lead-poisoning in children; correlation of clinical and pathological findings, 324 (O); 536 (C), 853 (C)
MARSH, F.: Cross-infection in hospital, 1219 (C)
— Malignant granuloma of nose, 1428 (C)
Marshall, Charles Jennings, obituary of, 108
MARSHALL, G. F. G.: Youth looks at general practice, 1153 (C)
MARSHALL, J.: Changes in the mental health services, 228 (C)
MARSHALL, S. C.: *see* BEVERLEY, J. K. A., 577
MARSON, F. G. W.: Posterior pituitary snuff treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 1194 (O)
Martin, Sir Charles James, obituary of, 543, 608
Martin, L., and Hynes, M.: *Clinical Endocrinology: For Practitioners and Students*, 2nd ed., 1418
Martin, Philip Stanley, obituary of, 1098
MARTINDALE, L.: The aftermath of hysterectomy, 1155 (C)
MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: A case of human anthrax, 287 (C)
Martius, H.: *Gynäkologische Operationen, und ihre topographisch-anatomischen Grundlagen*, 7th ed., 90
MASON, T. A.: Medical aspects of boxing, 167 (C)
MASSON, A. H. B., and BRANWOOD, A. W.: Sudden operative death due to tumour embolism, 1514
Mastectomy, prosthesis after, 178
MATTHEWS, D. S., TRIBEDI, B. P., ROY, A. R., CHATTERJEE, R., and GHOSAL, A.: Some effects of high-altitude climbing; investigations made on climbers of the British Kangchenjunga Reconnaissance Expedition, 1954, 768 (O); 975 (C)
MATTHEWS, Olive: Hospital improvements, 1223 (C), 1478 (C)
MAXWELL, J.: Misuse of penicillin, 536 (C)
MAYBIN, R. P.: The changing face of medicine, 1278 (C)
Mayer-Gross, W., Slater, E., and Roth, M.: *Clinical Psychiatry*, 649
Mayerne, Sir Theodore Turquet de (L. M. Payne) (Nova et Vetera), 783
Mayes, B. T.: *Practical Obstetrics*, 209
Mayo brothers: *The Doctors Mayo*, 2nd ed. (Helen Clapesattle), 1516
Mayr, S.: *Praxis der Begutachtung*, 895
Means, J. H.: *Lectures on the Thyroid*, 954
MEARES, A.: Anxiety reactions in hypnosis, 1454 (O)

MEASLES:
Epidemiology, diagnosis and prognosis, 1018 (L); 1219 (C), 1279 (C), 1389 (C), 1475 (C), 1534 (C)
Giant cells, 1078 (A); 1343 (C)
Graphs (vital statistics), 52, 238, 298, 364, 739, 860, 920, 981, 1041, 1102, 1165, 1229, 1290, 1349, 1395, 1484
Identification of virus, 1542
Notification, 1431 (C)
Prevention with placental globulin, 106 (C)
Problems involved in prevention of bacterial complications, with special reference to prophylactic sulphadiazine (G. I. Watson), 5 (O)
Second attacks, 1534 (C)

Meat; export certificates, 175
"Medica": *Any Wife or Any Husband: A Book for Couples who have met Sexual Difficulties and for Doctors*, 2nd ed., 1462
Medical Art Society exhibition, 1027
Medical Artists' Association exhibition, 1041
Medical Association for the Prevention of War; annual conference, 1231
Medical certificates, charge for (parliamentary note), 675
Medical Directory for 1955, 1516
Medical education. *See* Education, medical

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS:
Clinical evenings at London Hospital, 1166
Future needs in medical manpower; committee appointed to investigate, 529 (A); 548 (parliamentary note), 614, 673
General practitioners in N.H.S. (parliamentary note), 1100
Legal liability in N.H.S. (medico-legal note), 1434
Opportunities for practice at home and abroad (Sir Stanley Davidson), 1171 (O); 1342 (C)
Recruitment for the Colonies (parliamentary note), 674
Supply and demand, 1171

Medical Register; G.M.C.'s duty in keeping it up to date, 1423 (A)
Medical research. *See* Research, medical

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Appointments, 615
Clinical Research Fellowships, 175
Conference on individual efficiency in industry, 982
Gases administered in artificial respiration, with particular reference to the use of carbon dioxide; report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee for Research on Breathing Apparatus for Protection against Dangerous Fumes and Gases (K. W. Donald and W. D. M. Paton), 313 (O); 468 (C), 664 (C), 786 (C)
Memorandum No. 29: Indices of Heat Stress, 326
Nuclear Radiation Committee; constitution (parliamentary note), 1227
Rheumatic Fever Working Party joint report, 555
Special Report Series No. 284: Intracranial gliomata, 339 (L)
Special Report Series No. 282: Peripheral nerve injuries (Editor: H. J. Seddon), 954
Travelling fellowships, 677
Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee: Various combinations of isoniazid with streptomycin or P.A.S. in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; seventh report, 435 (O); 465 (L)

Medical Society of London, 175th anniversary dinner, 740

MEDICINE:
Advances in Internal Medicine (Editors: W. Dock and I. Snapper), 463
Changing face of medicine (C. Kennedy), 1045 (O); 1075 (L); 1219 (C), 1279 (C), 1341 (C), 1390 (C), 1478 (C), 1531 (C)
Les Entretiens de Bichat, 1954, 463
Medicine in its Human Setting: Being Clinical Stories for Students, Nurses, and Practitioners (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 588
Medicine in relation to society (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 619 (O)
Opportunities for practice at home and abroad (Sir Stanley Davidson), 1171 (O); 1342 (C)

Medicine, history: *Garrison and Morton's Medical Bibliography*, 2nd edition (L. T. Morton), 1377
— — *History and Conquest of Common Diseases* (Editor: W. R. Bett), 773
— — *see also* Biography; Nova et Vetera
— tropical. *See* Tropical medicine

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Amethocaine, fatal sensitivity to, 610 (parliamentary note), 674
Artificial insemination (donor), American resolution, 1539
"Automatism" as a defence, 1394
Benzene poisoning, fatal, 672
Boron poisoning, baby's death from, 237
Chloramphenicol; death after use, 1164
Cyanide poisoning of baby, 1289
Damages for hot-water bottle burns, 856; 1030 (C), 1223 (C)
— for loss of wife, 486
Dangerous driving conviction, 1038
Death following "oblivon" and "nembutal," 296
Faulty Magill tube causes death, 1347 (correction, 1546)
Femur fractured during E.C.T., 1394
Hospital board pays up, 796
Injection that went wrong, 110
The law and medicine, 1047
Legal aid statistics, 110
Legal liability in N.H.S., 1434
Legal Medicine: Pathology and Toxicology, 2nd ed. (T. A. Gonzales, M. Vance, M. Helpern, and C. J. Umberger), 1138
Medical reports in litigation, 610
Mersalyl injection, fatal, 1099
Mistake not negligent, 977
Needle broken in girl's throat, 672
Negligence; action against Hong Kong doctors fails, 1037
— professional (Travers Memorial Lectures), 221, 409
Obscene publications; draft Bill, 427
Operation on wrong knee, 1038

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Penicillin, fatal reaction to, 1289
Pink disease, death due to, 610; 728 (C)
Psittacosis in family, 1347
Rheumatoid arthritis, £2,000 damages, 1348
Salicylate idiosyncrasy, death due to, 363
Silicosis; £2,000 damages, 919
Slippery floor, 427
Surgeon physically fit, 426; 542 (C)
— sues doctor for fees, 296
— wins fee claim, 919
Swab, forgotten, 796
Ulnar nerve paralysed, 978
Unregistered practitioner fined for forgery, 1038
Vaccination claim won, 546
"Megimide." *See* NP13
MEHTA, P. M.: Salt's valve, 727 (C)
Melancholia, involutional, endocrine treatment in, 501
Melanoma, malignant, and pregnancy; case (H. Stewart), 647; 914 (C), 973 (C), 1090 (C)
— — spontaneous regression of (V. B. Levison), 458 (O); 668 (C)
Melbourne University. *See* Universities, Melbourne
Mellanby, Sir Edward, obituary of, 355, 421
Memory, cerebral basis of, 900 (A)
Ménière's disease, treatment with drugs, 1400
Meningitis in adults due to *Bact. coli* (E. W. Hughes and G. C. Manning), 333
— meningococcal, treatment of, 178
— pneumococcal; short survey of 78 patients in the Bristol clinical area (C. D. R. Pengelly), 870 (O), (correction, 1170)
— tuberculous; treatment, 1200 (L)
Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 174, 238, 1165, 1396
Meningo-encephalitis after yellow fever vaccination, 1090 (C)
— in mumps, 1090 (C)
MENNIE, A. T.: Tetracycline, 973 (C), (correction, 1044)
MENON, M. P. K.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 971 (C)
Menopause, effect on libido, 241
— endocrine treatment of psychiatric conditions, 501
Menstruation: Female circumcision and age of menarche (Dagmar C. Wilson and I. Sutherland) 1375
— periodical lactation at, 493
— pre-menstrual tension, endocrine treatment of, 502
— treatment of premenstrual syndrome; value of ethisterone, mephenesin, and a placebo compared (G. I. M. Swyer), 1410 (O)
Mental confusion, recurrent, after porto-caval anastomosis (L. J. Hurwitz and R. S. Allison), 387 (O); 786 (C)
— defect; mentally handicapped girls, 958 (A)
— — specific treatment for, 93 (A)
— defectives, carnal knowledge of; notification of Board of Control and police, 1350; 1339 (C), 1540 (parliamentary note)
— development, arrest induced by lead-poisoning (J. W. G. Gibb and J. F. MacMahon), 320 (O); 536 (C)
— disease: abolition of observation wards, 44 (C), 291 (C), 787 (C)
— — certification; action against Hong Kong doctors fails (medico-legal note), 1037
— — *Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry* (W. Sargant, E. Slater, and D. Hill), 3rd ed., 1072
— health: educating the public, 533
— — facilities and needs in Australia, 1448
— — Research Fund: National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 861; result of B.B.C. appeal, 491
— — Services, changes, 104 (C), 228 (C), 600 (C)
— — week, in Edinburgh, 491
— nurses, shortage of (parliamentary note), 675
Mepacrine, toxic effects in children, 226 (C)
Mephenesin in treatment of premenstrual syndrome, 1410
— in treatment of progressive myoclonic epilepsy (R. E. Kelly and D. R. Laurence), 456 (O)
6-Mercaptopurine in treatment of leukaemia and allied disorders (J. R. Fountain), 1119 (O)
Mercurial pesticides, hazards of use, 843
Mercury, dangers of, 780 (A)
— poisoning; death from pink disease (medico-legal note), 610 (parliamentary note), 674; 728 (C)
— — in infants (parliamentary note), 796
Merit awards (parliamentary note), 673
— — and domiciliary consultations, 1341 (C)
Mersalyl injection, fatal (medico-legal note), 1099
Mesenteric adenitis, tuberculous, in children (H. R. E. Wallis), 128 (O); 155 (L); 353 (C), 476 (C), 537 (C)
MESSENT, D., and SHACKMAN, R.: Non-tuberculous and tuberculous epididymitis, 643 (O)
Metabolism: *Chemical Pathways of Metabolism*, Vol. II (Editor: D. M. Greenberg), 587
— disorders: Cases of pentosuria, cystinuria and alkaptonuria wanted, 854 (C)
METCALFE, W. J.: Silver stool sign, 414 (C)
Methonium compounds; death from hexamethonium ileus (H. J. Goldsmith), 522; 790 (C)
— — in left ventricular failure, 863
Methylandrostenediol, effect on post-operative loss of weight (D. Davies and A. Pines), 200 (O); 212 (L)
ββ-Methylethylglutarimide. *See* NP13
METHYLPENTYNOL:
And "persomnia," attempted suicide with (R. E. Lovelace and A. I. Roith), 1258 (O)
Death following combination with "nembutal" (medico-legal note), 296
In pregnancy, 1296
Premedication for tonsillectomy, 44 (C), 165 (C), 285 (C), 542 (C), 788 (C)
Recovery after overdosage (I. M. Brown and R. A. Ellis), 268
Toxic dosage level, 1105
Metric system and transfusion fluids, 1029 (C)
MEULENGRACHT, E. *See* BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., 818
Meyer, A.: Temporal lobe epilepsy and the hippocampal region, 282
— and Beck, Elizabeth: *Prefrontal Leucotomy and Related Operations: Anatomical Aspects of Success and Failure*, 954
MEYERS, F. S.: Medical education, 286 (C)
Meynell, G. G.: Role of the gut flora in infection, 1217
Middlesex Hospital: Bland-Sutton centenary celebrations, 1086
Midwives: Central Midwives Board, 1104
— new rules, 431
Migraine as sequel to infection by *L. icterohaemorrhagiae* (J. B. Atkins), 1011 (O)
— histamine treatment of, 742
Miles, A. A.: Immediate vascular reaction in infection, 1216
MILES, S. *See* LUCAS, B. G. B., 579
Military medicine: One hundred years of Army pathology (A. Sachs) (Nova et Vetera), 1087; 1276 (C)
Milk, carcinogenic factor, 1110
— chronic rectal bleeding caused by (F. P. Antia and S. H. Cooper), 1416 (O)
— flavoured, precautions in preparation, 593 (A)
MILLAR, J. H. D. *See* ALLISON, R. S., 1389
MILLARD, A. H.: Appendicectomy in chronic appendicitis, 230 (C)
Miller, George Waterston, obituary of, 172
Miller, James Blakely, obituary of, 232, 295
MILLER, R. F.: Gelatin-walled suppositories, 543 (C)
MILLMAN, C. G.: Corns between the toes, 302 (C)
Mills, G. T., Munro, H. N., and Leaf, G.: *Practical Biochemistry: An Elementary Course for Students of Medicine and Science*, 2nd ed., 650
MILLS, W. G.: The aftermath of hysterectomy, 1155 (C)
MILNE, M. D. *See* COPE, C. L., 969
MILWARD, D.: Ban on heroin, 1343 (C)
Mines and mining: Annual report of Chief Inspector of Mines, 448
— management and treatment of patients with coal-workers' pneumoconiosis (J. C. Gilson and G. S. Kilpatrick), 994 (O); 1222 (C), 1280 (C), 1473 (C)
— *see also* Pneumoconiosis
Ministry of Health: Carnal knowledge of mental defectives, 1350; 1339 (C), (parliamentary note), 1540
Miracil, D. *See* Lucanthone hydrochloride
MITCHELL, J. S.: Review of *Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation*, Part I, edited by R. E. Zirkle, 1515
MITCHELL, R. G.: Intussusception of vermiform appendix in allergic children, 265 (O)
Mitchell Lecture, 243
MITRA, S., and CHOUDHURI, P.: Polyagglutinability of human red blood cells, 887 (O)
Mitral stenosis with dextrocardia, mitral valvotomy for; case (P. Koshy, T. Thomas, V. Benjamin, and N. Gopinath), 1007 (O)
— valvotomy, emergency, at full term; report of case (T. C. J. O'Connell and R. Mulcahy), 1191 (O)
— — for dextrocardia with mitral stenosis; case report (P. Koshy, T. Thomas, V. Benjamin, and N. Gopinath), 1007 (O)
MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Babies and Young Children: Feeding, Management, and Care*, by R. S. Illingworth and Cynthia M. Illingworth, 152
— *See* WOOLF, L. I., 57
Mongolism, diagnosis in infancy; small auditory meatus (H. R. E. Wallis), 30
— early diagnosis of, 1437
— risk of second mongol from same mother, 618
— treatment, 742
MONTGOMERY, J.: "Rugger," 353 (C)
MONTGOMERY, J. H.: Silver stool sign, 602 (C)
MOOR, F.: Measles, 1534 (C)
MOORE, G. E.: Cancer and tobacco, 599 (C)
Moore, George Abraham, obituary of, 485, 609
MOORE, R. A. *See* FOY, H., 285
Moore, Reginald Devereux, obituary of, 1099
Moore, S.: *Hyperostosis Cranii*, 1262
MOORE, Terence, HINDLEY, C., and FALKNER, F.: Longitudinal research in child development, 1429 (C)
MOORE, Thomas. *See* MACAULAY, D., 205
Morbidity surveys, 1143 (A)
MORGAN, A. D.: Coarctation of the aorta, 791 (C)
Morgan, G.: Clinical aspects of retinal vein thrombosis, 1272
MORGAN, W. K. C.: Foster Kennedy syndrome produced by myelomatous deposits in the skull, 708
Morland, Egbert Coleby, obituary of, 1159
Morphine in treatment of intractable pain (F. H. Shaw and A. Shulman), 1367 (O)
— nausea after administration, 1169; 1438 (C)
— preparation suitable for patients with coronary thrombosis, 493
MORRIS, W. I. C.: Management of eclampsia, 279; 481 (C), 666 (C), 848 (C), 1092 (C)
MORRISON, R.: Clinical staging of cancer of the breast, 1153 (C)
Morton, Harold James Storrs, obituary of, 424
Morton, L. T.: *Garrison and Morton's Medical Bibliography*, 2nd edition, 1377
Mosquitoes: Their Bionomics and Relation to Disease (W. R. Horsfall), 1138
Motion sickness and static electricity, 680, 864
Motor transport: Standards of fitness among drivers of commercial vehicles; socio-medical investigation based on wartime records of civilian medical boards (Josefine Webb), 515 (O); 724 (C)
Motor-cars: Home-made anti-freeze, 242 (C)
— travel sickness and static electricity, 680; 864 (C)
MOUNSEY, J. P. D.: Review of *Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment*, 2nd edition, by W. S. Collens and N. D. Wilensky, 834
Mountaineering: High-altitude climbing effects; investigations made on climbers of the British Kangchenjunga Reconnaissance Expedition, 1954 (D. S. Matthews and others), 768 (O); 975 (C)
Mouth: Aphthous ulcers, 242; 618 (C), 864 (C)
— bacterial flora of, 1488
— *Physiology of the Mouth* (G. N. Jenkins), 32
— ulceration; antibiotic therapy, 553
Mouthbreathing; medical objections and management, 1544
MUFTIC, M. K., and LOUTFI, S. D.: A case of large diverticulum of the eustachian tube, 1010 (O)
MULCAHY, R. *See* O'CONNELL, T. C. J., 1191
MULLIGAN, Lily. *See* SAVILLE, P. D., 1311
MULVANY, D. K.: Ban on heroin, 1221 (C)
Mumford, Wilfred George, obituary of, 1223
Mumps; foetal effects in early pregnancy, 1105
— meningo-encephalitis as complication, 1090 (C)
Munro, H. N. *See* Mills, G. T., 650
Munro, William Fraser, obituary of, 425
Murder: *Trial of Christopher Craig and Derek William Bentley* (Editor: H. M. Hyde), 709
Murdoch, James Hunter, obituary of, 426
MURLEY, R. S.: Grants for new hospitals, 600 (C) 909 (C)
— Review of *The Casualty Department*, by T. G. Lowden, 1377
Murphy, J. P.: *Cerebrovascular Disease*, 209
MURRAY, F.: Fluoridation of water supplies, 418 (C)
MURRAY, G. H. *See* OWEN, R. A. C., 331
MURRAY, J., and CALMAN, R. M.: Control of cross-infection by means of antiseptic hand cream 81 (O)
MURRAY, W. A., PETRIE, P. W. R., and WILLIAMSON, J.: Tuberculin-testing of a school population (Musselburgh, 1953), 1178 (O)
MUSCLES:
Dystrophy occurring in identical twins (A. G. Beckett), 389 (O)
Muscular Contraction (M. Dubuisson), 89
Muscular dystrophy group, 854 (C)
Nocturnal cramps, 653 (A); 848 (C), 915 (C), 974 (C), 1095 (C), 1096 (C), 1223 (C)
Relaxants and anticholinesterases (B. G. B. Lucas and S. Miles), 579 (O)
— *see also* Methonium compounds
Spasm; relation to rheumatic pain, 277 (A)
MUSHIN, W. W.: Physiological principles in the treatment of the unconscious patient, 1116 (O)
— Review of *Fundamentals of Anesthesia*, 3rd edition, 834
— Review of *Die Narkose, Ein Lehr- und Handbuch*, by H. Killian and H. Weese, 271
— Review of *Practice of Balanced Anesthesia*, by S. M. Shane, 710
Music: London Medical (and Dental) Orchestra, 492
— in medicine, 597
— therapy, 491
Mycobacterium balnei, 340 (A)
Mycology: International Society for Human and Animal Mycology, 1485
— *Practical Mycology: Manual for Identification of Fungi* (S. Funder), 895
Myelosis, erythraemic, terminating in erythroleukaemia (J. R. Hindmarsh and T. A. J. Wickham), 1124 (O)
Myocardial infarction; can ward rounds be a danger to patients? (K. A. J. Järvinen), 318 (O); 539 (C)
— — effect of flying on, 311
— — shock in; treatment with cardiac glycosides (R. Gorlin and E. D. Robin), 937 (O); 914 (C)
Myoclonus on falling asleep, 1105
Myokymia, 241
Myotonia atrophica. *See* Dystrophia myotonica
Myxoedema, crises in (R. Asher), 471
— pretibial, 1467 (A)
— primary, in a man of 30 (F. R. M. Young), 892
— spontaneous, developing after thyrotoxicosis (R. Fraser and B. E. C. Nordin), 255 (O); 417 (C)
Myxoma of auricle (C. F. J. Cropper and D. P. Winstanley), 1513

N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Diabetic and insulin coma, 902; 1091 (C)
— *Biochemical Investigations in Diagnosis and Treatment*, 271
— *See* STOWERS, J. M., 68
NAIRN, R. C., and ANDERSON, T. E.: Erythrodermia with lipomelanic reticulum-cell hyperplasia of lymph nodes (dermatopathic lymphadenitis), 820 (O)
NAISH, F. Charlotte: Mercury and pink disease, 728 (C)
NAPIER, L. E.: Differential diagnosis of coma, 419 (C)
Narcotic addiction in U.S.A., 1485
Nasal septum, deviated, association with asthma, 368
NASH, P. H.: Occupational calcium necrosis of the skin, 586
NASH, R. A.: Winter coughs, 1029 (C)
NASSIM, J. R. *See* SAVILLE, P. D., 1311
NATHAN, P. W.: Nausea after morphine, 1438 (C)
Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize Essay, 128
National Association for Maternal and Child Welfare; annual conference, 1231
National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis, scholarships, 299
National Formulary, comparison with *British Pharmaceutical Codex* (K. R. Capper), 473
— — third edition, 402 (L); 541 (C), 725 (C), 912 (C)

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
Chaplains (parliamentary note), 738
Costs; supplementary estimate (parliamentary note), 547
Criticisms, 1075 (L); 1277 (C)
Doctors' lists (parliamentary note), 363
Estimates for 1955–6, 899 (A)
Expenditure (parliamentary notes), 488, 547
General practitioners; numbers practising (parliamentary note), 1100
Legal liability of medical practitioners (medico-legal note), 1434
National Health Service Hospital Costing Returns, Year Ended March 31, 1954, 92 (L)
Regional Board audit staff (parliamentary note), 1483
Wages and salaries, 1228
National Insurance: *Praxis der Begutachtung* (S. Mayr), 895
National League of Hospital Friends, annual meeting, 722
National Spastics Society, 799; medical research programme, 550
NEAL-EDWARDS, Margaret: Trichomonal vaginitis, 599 (C)
NEEDHAM, C. D.: Ban on heroin, 1220 (C)
Needle broken in girl's throat (medico-legal note), 672

NEGLIGENCE:
Certification; action against Hong Kong doctors fails (medico-legal note), 1037
Damages for loss of wife (medico-legal note), 486
Femur fractured during E.C.T., 1394
Hot-water bottle burns (medico-legal note), 856; 1030 (C), 1223 (C)
House-physician's mistake not negligent (medico-legal note), 977
Increased litigation against hospitals, 222
Injection that went wrong (medico-legal note), 110
Legal aid statistics (medico-legal note), 110
Needle broken in girl's throat (medico-legal note), 672
Operation on wrong knee (medico-legal note), 1038
Professional; Travers Memorial Lectures, 221, 409
Slippery hospital floor (medico-legal note), 427; 539 (C)
Surgeon physically fit (medico-legal note), 426; 542 (C)
— wins fee claim (medico-legal note), 919
Swab left in abdomen (medico-legal note), 796
Ulnar nerve paralysed (medico-legal note), 978

NEIL, J. F.: Tonsillectomy, 669 (C)
Neil, James Hardie, obituary of, 420, 485
NELIGAN, G. A., and RUSSELL, J. K.: Anaemia of newborn following anterior placenta praevia, 164 (C)
— *See* WALKER, W., 681
NELSON, M. P.: Tetanus immunization, 482 (C)
"Nembutal." *See* Pentobarbital sodium
Neostigmine and atropine after relaxants, 302
Nephritis, acute, in pregnancy; case (C. Mackie), 953
— and subsequent pregnancy, 367
— oedematous, subacute, treated with malaria, 478 (C)
— post-scarlatinal, treatment of, 55; 368 (C)
Nephrotic syndrome, malarial therapy in (A. G. Shaper), 1132 (O)
Nerves: *Peripheral Nerve Injuries*. By the Nerve Injuries Committee, Medical Research Council (Editor: H. J. Seddon), 954
Neuburger, Max, obituary of, 792, 1037
Neuralgia, trigeminal; treatment with stilbamidine, 1354
Neurasthenic psychopath (W. L. Tonge), 1066 (O)
Neuritis, peripheral, after isoniazid, 1234
Neuro-Chirurgie, 1396
Neurofibromatosis, von Recklinghausen's, osteomalacia in; metabolic study of case (P. D. Saville, J. R. Nassim, F. H. Stevenson, Lily Mulligan, and Margaret Carey), 1311 (O)
Neurology: *Basis of Clinical Neurology*, 3rd ed. (S. Brock), 272
— *Clinical Aspects of the Autonomic Nervous System* (L. A. Gillilan), 1461
— *Klinik der Augensymptome bei Nervenkrankheiten* (W. Kyrieleis), 834
— *Textbook of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed. (H. C. Elliott), 400

NEUROSES:
Anxiety neurosis; treatment by general practitioner (R. A. B. Rorie), 1062 (O); 1276 (C), 1476 (C)
Neurasthenic psychopath (W. L. Tonge), 1066 (O)
Post-puerperal recurrent depression (A. B. Hegarty), 637 (O); 909 (C), 1032 (C)
Selection of patients for psychotherapy, 844; 975 (C)
Uses of chlorpromazine in mental hospital patients (J. Lomas), 879 (O); 1094 (C), 1155 (C)
Neurosurgery: *Correlative Neurosurgery* (E. A. Kahn and others), 1376
— for palliation of inoperable cancer, 223
NEWBOLD, G. F.: Purpuric drug eruption caused by carbromal, 972 (C)
Newborn. *See* Infants, newborn
Newland, Sir Henry Simpson, awarded Gold Medal of B.M.A., 1021
New South Wales flood disaster; relief for medical victim, 792 (C)
NIAS, A. H. W.: Pancreatitis following pregnancy, 350 (C)
NICHOLLS, J. D. *See* DAVIES, D. R., 1373
NICHOLS, L. A.: Nocturnal enuresis, 1157 (C)
NICHOLS, P. J. R., and CHESHIRE, D. J. E.: Low back pain treated by manipulation, 1032 (C)
NICHOLSON, N. G.: Lactation from axillary tail of breast, 353 (C)
Nicholson-Lailey, J. R.: Recurrent abortion, 1527
NICOL, T. S.: Cardiac asthma, 600 (C)
Nicotine. *See* Tobacco smoking
Niddah, relation to infertility in Jews, 1107; 1339 (C)
Niehans system of treatment, 679
Night cramps, 653 (A); 848 (C), 915 (C), 974 (C), 1029 (C), 1095 (C), 1096 (C), 1223 (C)
Nightingale, Florence; memorial plaque at 10 South Street unveiled, 263
"Nilodin." *See* Lucanthone hydrochloride
Nitric oxide haemoglobin in urine due to contamination (D. N. Baron and C. F. M. Rose), 398
NIXON, W. C. W., and MALLESON, Joan: Dyspareunia clinic, 543 (C)
Nomenclature and morbidity surveys, 1143 (A)
— Charcot's trilogy, 606 (C)
— inelegance of redundancy, 669 (C)
Noradrenaline, 896 (L); 1221 (C)
— in cardiac infarction, 1546
NORDIN, B. E. C. *See* FRASER, R., 255
NORMAN, L.: Standards of fitness of commercial vehicle drivers, 724 (C)
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 411
Northern Ireland; annual report of Registrar-General for 1953 (vital statistics), 113
— — health services, 1266 (A)
Nose, malignant granuloma of (M. Ellis), 1251 (O); 1428 (C)
Nose-bleeding; causes and treatment, 662; 1431 (C)
— complication of, 726 (C)

NOVA ET VETERA:
Apprentice in medicine (A. W. Franklin), 966
Arthritis: Post-mortem population survey (W. S. C. Copeman), 1206
Bleeding, cupping and purging; review of Brockbank, W., *Ancient Therapeutic Arts, The Fitzpatrick Lectures*, 1950 *and* 1951, 42; 167 (C)
David Bruce (1855–1931), 1337
Doctor in Canada in 1862 (H. Robinson), 966
Early *x*-ray picture, 534
Edward the Black Prince, illness of (Sir Arthur S. MacNalty), 411
Exeter; medical art and history, 906
Gloucestershire Royal Hospital bicentenary (C.J. Adams), 1275
Dr. Edward Harrison, of Horncastle, and the Lincolnshire Medical Benevolent Society, 722
Hundred years of Army pathology (A. Sachs), 1087; 1276 (C)
Maverne, Sir Theodore Turquet de (L. M. Payne). 783
Royal Society of Medicine Sesquicentennial, 1472
"Novalgin," fatal agranulocytosis due to (H. E. Hutchison and H. Conway), 207; 412 (C), 478 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C)
Nowinski, W. W. *See* De Robertis, E. D. P., 1326
NP13 in treatment of barbiturate intoxication, 1238, 1340
Nuclear physics. *See* Atomic energy
Nucleic acid content of bone-marrow cells in pernicious anaemia (H. Brebner and J. F. Wilkinson), 379 (O)
Nuffield Foundation dental fellowships, 115
— — grants for research on cerebral palsy, 299
— — *Report for the Year ended March* 31, 1954, 36 (A)
— Orthopaedic Centre, portraits unveiled, 240
Numismatics, medical, 729 (C), 913 (C), 1094 (C)
Nunan, William, obituary of, 1288
Nurses, seconding to mental hospital (parliamentary note), 737
Nursing Times golden jubilee, 1204 (A)

NUTRITION: *see also* Food; Vitamins
Effects of dietary protein, lipotropic factors, and re-alimentation on total hepatic lipids and their distribution (C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft, C. C. Lucas, and Jessie H. Ridout), 1439 (O), 1463 (L)
Human nutrition and the sophistication of foods and feeding habits; some observations, implications, and speculations (B. S. Platt), 179 (O); 416 (C), 479 (C), 670 (C)
In infections; New York conference, 1528
Kwashiorkor (H. C. Trowell, J. N. P. Davies, and R. F. A. Dean), 587
Malnutrition in African mothers, infants, and young children, 342 (A)
Natural history of anaemia associated with protein malnutrition (A. W. Woodruff), 1297 (O); 1327 (L)
NUTT, A. B., and WILSON, H. J. L.: Chlorpromazine hydrochloride in intraocular surgery, 1457 (O)
Nuttall, Arthur Peel, obituary of, 609

O

OAKLEY, W. *See* GURLING, K. J., 71

OBITUARY NOTICES:
Addison, George Montagu, 609
Annand, William Fraser, 1344
Anrep, Gleb, 236
Arnold, William, 425
Aspinall, Robert Stivala, 109
Avery, Oswald Theodore, 608
Ballard, James Francis, 1288
Barber, Harold Wordsworth, 234
Barry, David Thomas, 1161, 1482
Bellwood, Kenneth Benson, 1287
Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane, 1536
Brown, Charlotte Rhoda, 173
Brown, Edward Vipont, 795
Brownfield, Owen Deane, 976
Buckley, Charles William, 1431
Burridge, William, 1224
Cama, Dhun Boman, 1286
Campbell, Ranald Douglas, 736
Carter, Felix Bolton, 483
Cassie, Ethel, 1283
Casson, Elizabeth, 48, 108
Chapman, William Daniel, 1036
Chisholm, Robert, 1037
Clements, Edward Cecil, 1481
Coaker, Francis William John, 359
Crocker, James Meadmore, 1287
Cyriax, Edgar Ferdinand, 545
Davidson, Arthur, 1538
Davies, Llewelyn Wynne, 1346
Davies-Colley, Robert, 1097, 1347
Dawson, William John, 1225
Devitt, Denys Christian, 423
Dixon, Patrick Kerr, 1223
Donald, Pollok, 1538
Dougan, George, 1224
Dow, Donald Peter, 608
DuBoulay, Hubert Houssemayne, 795
Dunne, James Stuart, 1036
Edgerley, Samuel, 361
Everidge, John, 1479
Fleming, Sir Alexander, 732; 711 (L); 795
Frew, Robert Skeoch, 1433
Gougerot, Henri, 422
Grant, William James, 1393, 1482
Grieve, Robert, 421
Griffiths, Cornelius Albert, 1284
Hall, George, 292
Hamerton, Albert Ernest, 426
Hampshire, Charles Herbert, 358, 422
Haslett, William John Handfield, 49
Haynes, Horace Guy Lankester, 1286
Heesom, Alan Hedley Beecroft, 1346
Henshaw, Lawrence Michael Eken Richard, 609
Hoodless, David Winn, 1161
Horton, Robert Lister, 360
Hudson, James, 1480
Hutchinson, James Randal, 1284
Hutchinson, Ralph John Charles, 485
James, Alan Gilbert, 485
Johnson, Thomas William James, 1345
Johnstone, James MacKersie, 1346
Jones, Cecil Meredyth, 425
Keith, Sir Arthur, 168, 237
Key, Leonard Arthur, 296
Ladkin, Ronald Greaves, 916
Langdon-Down, Reginald Langdon, 1433
Lee, Mary Buchanan, 361
Leeming, Arnold, 425
Longhurst, Frederic William, 1225
Lowe, John, 1283, (correction, 1400)
Lukose, Grace, 484
Lyster, Robert Arthur, 1481
McAlister, William, 109
MacCallan, Arthur Ferguson, 975
McCay, Charles Alexander Ramsay, 1347, 1434
McCreadie, Anthony John, 361
Macdonald-Smith, Elizabeth Greer, 425
Macdonald-Smith, John Alfred, 424
Macewen, Hugh Allan, 1286
McLaren, Robert, 1037
Maclean, Murdo, 483
McLean, Neil, 917
Malcomson, Greer Edmund, 483, 610
Manfield, George Herbert Hind, 855

OBITUARY NOTICES (*continued*):
Marshall, Charles Jennings, 108
Martin, Sir Charles, 543, 608
Martin, Philip Stanley, 1098
Mellanby, Sir Edward, 355, 421
Miller, George Waterston, 172
Miller, James Blakely, 232, 295
Moore, George Abraham, 485, 609
Moore, Reginald Devereux, 1099
Morland, Egbert Coleby, 1159
Morton, Harold James Storrs, 424
Mumford, Wilfred George, 1223
Munro, William Fraser, 425
Murdoch, James Hunter, 426
Neil, James Hardie, 420, 485
Neuburger, Max, 792, 1037
Nunan, William, 1288
Nuttall, Arthur Peel, 609
O'Donovan, William James, 235
Paterson, Peter, 735, 856, 1539
Pearce, John Cuthbert, 1162
Perry, Henry Marrian Joseph, 915
Petrie, George Ford, 976
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, 794
Rae, Harry James, 1285
Raiment, Percy Charles, 1287
Ramsden, John Fletcher, 1288
Rendle, Arthur Russel, 484
Renner, Edowo Awunor, 1393
Rhodes, Charles Eric, 1537
Ritchings, Mary Ann Thompson, 49
Roberts, Adeline Mary, 672
Robinson, Leonard Nicholas, 794
Robson, William Morton, 1344
Rorie, George Arthur, 1224
Rosenheim, Otto, 1345
Rowland, Stephen, 1225
Rundle, Claude, 171
Russell, John Dill, 736
Salaman, Redcliffe Nathan, 1479
Sankey, Richard Harvey, 1098
Scotston, Frederick Hector, 916
Scott, Agnes Catherine, 855
Scott, James, 1346
Shafto, William Alexander, 1225
Sharp, Alexander Dunstan, 1036
Silke, James Joseph, 1538
Solandt, Donald Young, 1482
Spitteler, Alfred, 1287
Sprawson, Evelyn Charles, 976
Stilwell, George Robert Fabris, 484
Tilsley, George Edwin, 423
Treherne, Sir Francis Harper, 420
Turner, Philip, 545, 610
Turton, Philip Henry Job, 49
Wade, Sir Henry, 607
Waller, Harold Kirk, 293
Webber, Harald Norris, 172
Weir, Edward Roberts, 1538
West-Watson, William Ronald West, 423
Whillis, James, 359, 423
White, John Duncan, 294
Wilkes, George Arthur, 295
Willan, Robert Joseph, 231, 295, 422
Wilson, Arthur James, 1285, 1393
Wilson, John Wight, 295
Woodside, Cecil John Alexander, 855
Woodward, Herbert Croker Sperling, 1538
Woolward, Arthur Trevor, 1098
Young, William Arthur, 1097
Yule, George Pratt, 420

"Oblivon." *See* Methylpentynol
Obscene publications; draft Bill (medico-legal note), 427

OBSTETRICS: *see also* Abortion; Caesarean section; Labour; Midwives; Pregnancy; Puerperium
Epidemiological approach to obstetric medicine (A. M. Thomson), 19 (O)
International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics; objects and officers, 281
Paediatrician's part in the maternity services (N. B. Capon), 803 (O)
Post-maturity and breech presentation, 723 (C), 909 (C)
Practical Obstetric Problems (I. Donald), 1137
Practical Obstetrics (B. T. Mayes), 209
Research unit at Aberdeen, 1542
Trilene in domiciliary midwifery, 103 (C)
Tsan Yuk Hospital opened in Hong Kong, 1527
Whither natural childbirth?, 475 (C), 604 (C), 671 (C), 725 (C), 785 (C), 850 (C), 908 (C), 971 (C), 1034 (C), 1091 (C), 1154 (C), 1220 (C), 1281 (C)

Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and occupations
O'CONNELL, T. C. J., and MULCAHY, R.: Emergency mitral valvotomy at full term; report of a case, 1191 (O)
O'CONNOR, D. M.: The ban on heroin, 1391 (C)
ODLUM, Doris: Fetishism, 302 (C)
ODLUM, H. R.: Night cramps, 848 (C)
O'DOMHNAILL, S. *See* BENNETT-JONES, M. J., 1183
O'Donovan, William James, obituary of, 235
Oedema: Aldosterone in urine of normal man and of patients with oedema; increased recovery after hydrolysis with acid and with beta-glucuronidase (B. J. Axelrad, J. E. Cates, B. B. Johnson, and J. A. Luetscher), 196 (O)
— pulmonary (G. W. Hayward), 1361 (O); 1379 (L)
Oesophagus, atresia, paroxysmal haematemesis in (E. R. Lecutier), 647; 850 (C)
— rupture, spontaneous (J. R. Boulle), 25 (O)
— — — report of three successful cases treated surgically (J. Borrie), 23 (O)
— some advances in surgery (R. H. Franklin), 1126 (O)
OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Shock, 159
— Thomas's sign, or the silver stool in cancer of the ampulla of Vater, 208; 414 (C), 536 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C), 789 (C)
— Foreign body in the kidney, 352 (C)
— Review of *Textbook of Operative Surgery*, by E. L. Farquharson, 272
OGILVIE, T. A., and SHAW, H. M.: Primary tumours of the small bowel, 142 (O); 477 (C)

OLD AGE:
British Society for Research on Ageing; officers elected, 861
Edinburgh doctors' survey of elderly people (parliamentary note), 978
General practice at 97, 167 (C)
Medical Society for the Care of the Elderly; elections to executive committee, 1485
Social and human problems (parliamentary note), 858
Surgery in octogenarians (R. W. Raven), 266 (O); 476 (C)

OLDFIELD, M. C.: Diversities of sex, 1338 (C)
OLDHAM, P. D. *See* KILPATRICK, G. S., 291
OLIVER, R. *See* ELLIS, F., 136
O'Neill, D. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Psychosomatic Medicine*, 1197
ONUIGBO, W. I. B.: Environmental factors in cervical cancer, 908 (C)
Operating theatres; preparation for "clean" surgery after septic operations, 1544
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 114, 238, 981, 1291, 1541
— — prophylaxis, 715 (A)

OPHTHALMOLOGY: *see also* Blindness; Eye
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, officers elected, 1351
Modern Trends in Ophthalmology, 3rd series (Editor: A. Sorsby), 1261
Ophthalmic Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 677, 981
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; annual congress, London, April 28–30, 1272
Travelling fellowships, 551

Opticians, registration of (parliamentary note), 675
Orange pith, alimentary obstruction from, 229 (C), 414 (C), 476 (C)
O'REILLEY, T. J.: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with organic copper compounds, 150
"Orlon" cloth aortic prosthesis, 378, 405
— — used for arterial replacement; preliminary report of experimental and clinical use (J. B. Kinmonth, G. W. Taylor, and R. H. Lee), 1406 (O)

ORTHOPAEDICS:
Accident service for orthopaedic injuries, 1350
Foot exerciser for use with Thomas splint and Tulloch Brown U-loop (R. C. Lemon), 43
Joint meeting of British and French Associations, Paris, 1530
Kinderorthopädie (R. Bernbeck), 272
Manipulative methods (J. F. Bourdillon), 720
Scottish Orthopaedic Council dissolved, 921
Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlung (L. Böhler), 336

Osborn, W. H.: The ban on heroin, 1478 (C)
Osborne House (Sir Neil Cantlie), 347
OSMOND-CLARKE, H. *See* COLTART, W. D., 288, 790
Osmosis: *Active Transport and Secretion*. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology No. VIII, 709
Osteoarthritis; climatic considerations, 117
— post-mortem population survey (W. S. C. Copeman) (Nova et Vetera), 1206
— predisposition to rheumatoid arthritis, 1353
Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic, generalized, in association with bronchial carcinoma; a review based on 24 cases (T. Semple and R. A. McCluskie), 754 (O); 778 (A)
Osteochondroses: *Legg–Calvé–Perthes Syndrome and Related Osteochondroses of Youth* (C. W. Goff, N. M. Shutkin, and Myerma R. Hersey), 774
Osteomalacia in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; metabolic study of case (P. D. Saville, J. R. Nassim, F. H. Stevenson, Lily Mulligan, and Margaret Carey), 1311 (O)
Osteopathy; manipulative methods in orthopaedics (J. F. Bourdillon), 720
Osteopetrosis, inheritance of, 1438
Osteoporosis following cortisone therapy, 278 (A)
O'SULLIVAN, D.: Sudden death in labour, 229 (C)
O'SULLIVAN, K. P.: Acute respiratory obstruction, 975 (C)
Otitis, serous; treatment, 983
Otology: Travelling fellowships, 551
Oto-rhino-laryngology; prizes awarded by Royal Society of Medicine, 115
Ovaries; tuberculosis, 829
OWEN, G. D., and COLEMAN, P. N.: Spontaneous adrenal haemorrhage in ulcerative colitis, 88
OWEN, J. H.: Toxicity of chlorpromazine, 1155 (C)
OWEN, R. A. C., and MURRAY, G. H.: A case of phaeochromocytoma, 331 (O); 482 (C), 604 (C)
OWERS, F. M.: Coat the pill, 1478 (C)
Oxalic acid poisoning, 963
Oxford University. *See* Universities, Oxford
Oxygen therapy, fire risk during, 1106
— — in resuscitation, advantages of, 314
Oxytetracycline, regulations of production, 53
OZINSKY, J., and BULL, A. B.: Surgical emphysema as complication of anaesthesia, 460 (O)

P

Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
Page, Sir Earle, elected Chancellor of University of New England, New South Wales, 492
PAGE, G. F. B.: Tincture of belladonna, 368 (C)
PAGE, L., and MAC KEITH, R.: Salicylate intoxication in children, 1427 (C)
PAGE, L. G. M. *See* RUSSELL, R. J., 1157
PAGE, Sir Max: Disk lesions and low backache, 728 (C)
Paget's disease of bone; ultra-violet light therapy, 166 (C)
Pain, intractable; treatment with large doses of morphine and diamino-phenylthiazole (F. H. Shaw and A. Shulman), 1367 (O)
Painting: Medical Art Society exhibition, 1027
Palestinian refugees, care of (parliamentary note), 674
Palin, A., and Tudway, R. C.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis of intraocular tumours, 1273
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Paralysis, carebral
Pancreas, traumatic rupture of (W. Burnett), 1455 (O)
Pancreatitis following pregnancy (R. A. Joske) 124 (O); 349 (C)
Papillomatosis of the bladder, 157 (A)
Papworth Village Settlement: Stott Commemoration Fund, 1230
Para-aminosalicylic acid: Various combinations of isoniazid with streptomycin or P.A.S. in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; seventh report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 435 (O); 465 (L)
Parachute Medical Team, 196
Paradichlorobenzene, toxic effects, 554
Paraffin, liquid, carcinogenic effect, 551
— wax burns, 554
Paraffin-burning stoves, hazards of, 538 (C)
Paralysis: Bone changes caused by nerve lesions, 1466 (A)
— cerebral; Chelsea Centre for Spastic Children, 175
— — committee to study clinical features and administrative problems, 1350
— — Nuffield research grants, 299
— — research programme of National Spastics Society, 550
— — secondary school for spastics, 1372
— — training for spastics (parliamentary note), 362, (correction, 492)
— general, juvenile; unusual case (M. L. E. Espir and C. W. M. Whitty), 582 (O)
Paraplegia following use of "efocaine" (M. J. Parsonage, D. Taverner, and G. H. Wooler), 1322 (O)
Paratyphoid fever. *See* Enteric fever
PARFITT, D. N.: Chlorpromazine in mental disease, 1094 (C)
Parkinsonism; appliance for patients, 1222 (C)
— *Parkinsonism and its Treatment* (Editor: L. J. Doshay), 464

PARLIAMENT:
Aged, care of, 858
Agene to be discontinued, 50
Air pollution: Beaver Committee recommendations accepted, 361, 427
Alcohol; blood tests for motorists, 918, 1100
Animals for experiments; charges against M.R.C. denied, 918
Antibiotics; resistance and side-effects, 1483
Army medical practice, 979
Atomic energy, peaceful uses of, 611
Blindness in West Africa, 674
Blood tests for motorists, 918, 1100
Broadmoor patient, psychiatric treatment of, 1160
Building industry accidents, 1228
Cadmium poisoning; notification of deaths, 611
— — prescription as industrial disease, 429
Chest disease on Tyneside, 1227
Chewing-gum standards, 738
Chiropody service, 612
Christofi case; medical evidence, 50, 362
Clinical experiments in hospitals, 51
Colonial hospital services funds, 362
Colonies; supply of doctors, 673, 674
Dentistry recruitment, 979
Dentists' remuneration, 1100
Disabled, Committee of Inquiry on, 363
Doctors; recruitment for the Colonies, 673, 674
Doctors' right to prescribe, 1226
Drugs; cost inquiry, 1483
— — parliamentary debate, 548
— dispensing equivalents, 673
— price reductions, 1539
— proprietary medicines; cost, 363
Experiments, clinical, in hospitals, 488, 546
Factory accidents among female workers, 797
Flour, nutritional value; inquiry panel appointed 1228, 1485
Fluoridation of water; urinary excretion tests, 488, 738
— tests, 675

PARLIAMENT (*continued*):
Fluoridation in Anglesey, 428
Fluoride content in water, 979
Food & Drugs Act, 797
— colouring matter, 428, 978
— Hygiene Council formed, 1163
— preservatives, 362
General practitioners in N.H.S., 1100
Genetic risks of nuclear tests, 737
General election; lists of patients for postal voting, 1164, 1227
— — medical candidates, 1149, 1230, 1292; medical candidates elected, 1386
— — party manifestos, 1150
Group practice loans, 978
Harley Street telephone cable, 612
Health centres provided from 1951–4, 1228
Helicopter ambulance, 797
Heroin addicts, 1539
— ban, 1163; 1277 (C); 1482
Horror comics; Government Bill, 488, 611
Hospitals: Administration; report of Central Health Services Council, 428
— articles lost 1951–4, 675
— beds for paying and non-paying patients, 428, 1227
— — unoccupied through staff shortages, 1228
— building plans announced, 486; 600 (C), 789 (C) 909 (C)
— foreign patients, 918
— medical officers' salary scales, 673
— pharmacists, shortage of, 979
Hydrocortisone ointment, reimportation, 979
Industrial health survey, 51
Influenza; Russian vaccine, 488
Lead glazes in pottery classes, 1100
— poisoning among children, 611
Leprosy; progress in treatment, 918
Living standards improved, 858
Local medical committees in Scotland, 50
M'Naghten rules debated, 487
Malaria control in Hong Kong, 1100
Manpower inquiry, 673
Medical attention in the Army, 1100
— certificates, charge for, 675
Medical practitioners: Future needs in medical manpower; committee appointed to investigate, 548; 529 (A); 614, 673, 201 (Sup.)
Mental defectives, carnal knowledge of, 1540
— hospitals, 1226
— nurses, shortage of, 675
Mercury teething powders, 674
Merit awards, 673
National Health Service chaplains, 738
— — — doctors' lists, 363
— — — expenditure, 488, 547
— — — Regional Board audit staff, 1483
Nuclear Radiation Committee, 1227
Nurses, seconding to mental hospitals, 737
Old age; Edinburgh doctors' survey of elderly people, 978
Opticians, registration of, 675
Palestinian refugees, care of, 674
Pneumoconiosis; diagnostic criteria, 796
— effects of dust suppression, 674
— reversal of coroners' verdicts by medical boards, 673
Poliomyelitis research, 978
— vaccination in Britain, 1483
— vaccine; supply and use of monkeys, 1227
— — trials deferred, 1539
Princess Louise Hospital, 737
Radiation hazards in industry, 612
Radioactive contamination report, 917
Radioactivity, atmospheric, 979
— effects on man, 856
— genetic effects, 674
Railway strike; doctor's refusal to see patient, 1540
R.A.F. visual standards, 738
Safety and welfare legislation, 1482
Salk vaccine, 1099, 1163, 1227
Silicosis claims in 1953, 612
Spastics, training for, 362 (correction, 494)
Surgeries, improvements in Scottish premises, 428
— inspection of, 978
Teething powders, 796
Telephone calls to doctor, 1228
Telephones for doctors, 918
— in doctors' homes, 488
Thames pollution, 612
Thoracic surgeons, distribution of, 858, 859
Tuberculosis in immigrants, 611
— in Malaya, 1163
— incidence in Scotland, 362
— research, funds for, 488
— treatment in Switzerland, 737, 858
— — with vole vaccine, 797
— vaccine tests on children, 548
War disability, claims, 979
— pensioners, 1914–18; re-assessment of needs, 796
Welfare foods; consumption trends, 1228 (correction, 1296)

PARNELL, R. W., PEIERLS, G. E., STANDLEY, C. C., and WESTROPP, C. K.: Physique and the grammar school entrance examination, 1506 (O(
Parotitis, recurrent, 1381 (A)
PARSONAGE, M. J.: Differential diagnosis of coma 217; 419 (C)
— TAVERNER, D., and WOOLER, G. H.: Paraplegia following the use of "efocaine," 1322 (O)

PARTRIDGE, B. M. *See* HANSELL, J., 1510
P.A.S. *See* Para-aminosalicylic acid
PATERSON, J. A. *See* HENSLEY, E. H. V., 1390
Paterson, Peter, obituary of, 735, 856, 1539
PATERSON, R. *See* AITKEN-SWAN, Jean, 623
PATEY, D. H.: Pre-operative transhepatic cholangiography, 167 (C)
Pathology: Exhibition of classics in the literature of pathology, 365
— Hundred years of Army pathology (A. Sachs) (Nova et Vetera), 1087; 1276 (C)
PATHY, M. S.: Varicella with neurological complications in an adult, 1324; 1430 (C), 1476 (C), (correction, 1488)
Paton, H.: Ascites due to cirrhosis, 965
PATON, W. D. M. *See* DONALD, K. W., 313, 664
PATTERSON, W. G.: Review of *Hospital Planning Requirements*, by G. Aldis, 525
Pauly, A.: *Bibliographie des Sciences Médicales*, 710
PAWLIK, W. *See* HOWELLS, J. G., 539
PAYNE, G. E. B.: Medical numismatics, 729 (C)
PAYNE, J. A. *See* HOLMES, J. A., 1071
PAYNE, J. P. *See* WOOD-SMITH, F. G., 724
PAYNE, L. M.: Sir Theodore Turquet de Mayerne, 1573–1655 (Nova et Vetera), 783
PEACOCK, P. R.: Carcinogens in cigarette smoke, 414 (C)
PEARCE, J. D. W., and THORNTON, H. L.: Chlorpromazine in E.C.T., 1218 (C)
Pearce, John Cuthbert, obituary of, 1162
PEARSON, J. E. G.: Treatment of asthma with corticotrophin, 189 (O); 216 (A); 416 (C), 785 (C)
PEARSON, O. H.: Adrenalectomy for breast cancer, 598 (C)
Peck, B.: Teaching of dermatology for general practice, 534
Pediculosis; prophylaxis and treatment, 801
PEEL, A. A. F. *See* MACPHERSON, I., 1185
PEEL, J.: Obstructed labour, 657
PEIERLS, G. E. *See* PARNELL, R. W., 1506
PEMBREY, K. E.: Fatal rupture of retropharyngo-oesophageal abscess, 165 (C)
Pendl, F.: *Myokardstoffwechsel und Herztherapie*, 400
Penfield, W., and Jasper, H.: *Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain*, 31
PENGELLY, C. D. R.: Pneumococcal meningitis; short survey of 78 patients in Bristol clinical area, 870 (O), (correction, 1170)

PENICILLIN:
Administration to infants; follow-up studies, 606 (C)
Anaphylactic and purpuric manifestations due to procaine penicillin G in aqueous suspension (J. B. MacGibbon), 1196
Dangers of intravascular injection, 863
Desensitization, 493
Discovery, 711 (L); 792 (C)
Fatal reaction (medico-legal note), 1289
Misuse, 536 (C)
Oral administration in children, 117
Procaine penicillin, anaphylaxis after use, 724 (C)
Sudden death following injection in labour (Patricia E. Campbell), 87; 229 (C), 480 (C), 724 (C), 850 (C)
Treatment of *L. canicola* (J. Crooks and W. Blair) 885 (O)
Treatment with Penicillin and Other Antibiotics (J. G. Bate), 337

Penis, irritation of tip in elderly patient, 1400
Penman, J., and Smith, Marion C.: *Intracranial Gliomata*, 339 (L)
Pentapyrrolidinium. *See* Pentolinium tartrate
Pentobarbital sodium; death following combination with methylpentynol (medico-legal note), 296
Pentolinium tartrate combined with *Rauwolfia* alkaloids in treatment of essential hypertension (C. W. C. Bain, F. Ashton, and B. P. Jones), 817 (O); 839 (A)
Pentosuria; cases wanted, 854 (C)
— essential (F. V. Flynn), 391 (O)

PEPTIC ULCER:
Aetiology; present views, 1168
Blood group frequencies in gastric and duodenal ulcer, 847 (C)
Effect of kosher diet on incidence, 1488
Haematemesis and melaena (T. Hunt), 717
— with special reference to peptic ulcer (G. J. Fraenkel and S. C. Truelove), 999 (O)
Recurrence after partial gastrectomy, 510
Seasonal incidence, 899 (A)
Treatment; effects of dorso-lumbar sympathectomy (I. Macpherson and A. A. F. Peel), 1185 (O)
— immediate partial gastrectomy (B. C. Rowlands and P. A. King), 1254 (O)
— ineffectiveness of chicken anti-ulcer factors in gastric and duodenal ulcer in man (K. Brøchner-Mortensen, N. B. Krarup, E. Meulengracht, and A. Videbaek), 818 (O); 848 (C)
— of haemorrhage, by continuous intragastric milk drip (D. W. Ashby and D. Whitehouse), 512 (O)
— results of partial gastrectomy (C. D. Anderson, R. T. S. Gunn, and J. K. Watt), 508 (O)
— with anticholinergic drugs, 711 (L); 910 (C)
Vagotomy with gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer (M. J. Bennett-Jones and S. O'Domhnaill), 1183 (O); 1474 (C)

Periarthritis of shoulder; treatment with hydrocortisone (E. J. Crisp and P. H. Kendall), 1500 (O); 1520 (A)
Periodicals. *See* Journals
Peritoneum, tuberculosis of, 829
PERKINS, E. S.: "Diamox" in glaucoma, 1273
— Review of *Perimetry*, by J. Zuckerman, 400
Perniosis, 592 (A)
Perry, Henry Marrian Joseph, obituary of, 915
Perry, J. W.: *The Self in Psychotic Process: Its Symbolization in Schizophrenia*, 90
Persian Gulf Medical Society, 283
"Persomnia." *See* Carbomal
Personality: Rorschach testing, 617, 1198
Perthes's disease, 1531
Pes cavus; shoes for patient, 1170
Pessaries, plastic ring, advantages over vulcanite and rubber, 1044
— vaginal, in virgins, 1352
Pest Infestation Research Board report for 1954, 1450
Pesticides, agricultural, and their hazards (E. F. Edson), 841; 836 (L); 1094 (C), 1157 (C), 1166, 1340 (C)
PETERS, J. H.: Thiourea, 924 (C)
PETHER, G. C.: Fibrositis, 1035 (C)
— Infected clothing, 1096 (C)
Petit, P.: Perthes's disease and congenital dislocation of hip, 1531
Petrie, George Ford, obituary of, 976
PETRIE, P. W. R. *See* MURRAY, W. A., 1178
Petroleum bitumen burns, 554
Pets, diseases contracted from, 1215
PEYMAN, M. A.: Fatal case of pernicious anaemia associated with chloramphenicol treatment, 1135
Phaeochromocytoma; case (R. A. C. Owen and G. H. Murray), 331 (O); 482 (C), 604 (C)
Pharmacists, shortage in hospital (parliamentary note), 979
Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry, 25th anniversary, 240
Phenol poisoning, 963
Phenylalanine-low diet in treatment of phenylketonuria (L. I. Woolf, Ruth Griffiths, and A. Moncrieff), 57 (O); 93 (A); 539 (C)
Phenylbutazone; acute renal failure after administration (R. Bolton and H. Barrie), 334
— multiple toxic effects; report of fatal case (T. N. Fraser), 1318 (O)
Phenylethylacetamide, effect on cholesterol metabolism, 1546
Phenylketonuria; treatment with diet low in phenylalanine (L. I. Woolf, Ruth Griffiths, and A. Moncrieff), 57 (O); 93 (A); 539 (C)
PHILIP, T. V. R.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 665 (C)
"PHisoHex" solution, 1521
Phosphatase, acid; provocative test for determination, 1043
Phosphorus insecticides, excessive exposure to; blood cholinesterase values in early diagnosis (J. C. Gage), 1370 (O)
— — hazards of use, 843
— radioactive, in treatment of polycythaemia (J. B. Harman, P. L. de V. Hart, and E. M. Ledlie) 931 (O)
Phrenic nerve paralysis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 245
Phylogeny: *Man's Ancestry: A Primer of Human Phylogeny* (W. C. O. Hill), 151
Physical medicine, 1267 (A)
— — departments, 1338
Physiology: *Textbook of Physiology* (Editor: J. F. Fulton), 1376
Physiotherapists, shortage of, 1338
Physiotherapy mobile unit, 165 (C)
Physique and the grammar school entrance examination (R. W. Parnell, G. E. Peierls, C. C. Standley, and C. K. Westropp), 1506 (O)
— and character, 716 (A)
Pickering, G. W.: Symptomless hypertension, 1083
— appointed Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford, 1021
PILKINGTON, F.: Changes in the mental health services, 291 (C)
Pincus, G. (Editor): *Recent Progress in Hormone Research: Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference*, Vol. X, 400
"Pineapple finger," 1232
PINES, A. *See* DAVIES, D., 200
PINK, C. V.: Natural childbirth, 1034 (C)
Pink disease (parliamentary note), 796
— — death due to (medico-legal note), 610; 728 (C)
PINKERTON, J. R. H.: Agranulocytosis, 602 (C)
Pituitary: Simmonds's disease, prolonged coma in (A. Bloom and F. Wolff), 1460
— spontaneous and induced water intoxication in two cases of hypopituitarism (V. Wynn and O. Garrod), 505 (O); 729 (C)
Pituitrin snuff in treatment of nocturnal enuresis (F. G. W. Marson), 1194 (O)
Pityriasis rubra pilaris; treatment, 1233; 1488 (C)
Placenta praevia, anterior, anaemia of newborn following, 164 (C)
Plants, poisonous; active principles and antidotes, 494
PLATT, B. S.: Human nutrition and the sophistication of foods and feeding habits; some observations, implications, and speculations, 179 (O); 416 (C), 479 (C), 670 (C)
PLATT, Sir Harry: Muscular dystrophy group, 854 (C)

PLATT, R.: Review of *Reflections on Renal Function*, by J. R. Robinson, 1325
Pneumococcal meningitis; short survey of 78 patients in the Bristol clinical area (C. D. R. Pengelly), 870 (O), (correction, 1170)

PNEUMOCONIOSIS:
Diagnostic criteria (parliamentary note), 796
Due to talc, 104 (C), 286 (C)
Dust is Dangerous (C. N. Davies), 525
Effects of dust suppression (parliamentary note), 674
In coal-workers; management and treatment of patients (J. C. Gilson and G. S. Kilpatrick), 994 (O); 1222 (C), 1280 (C), 1473 (C)
In tin-smelters, 598
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts, Vol. II, 152
Reversal of coroners' verdicts by medical boards (parliamentary note), 673

Pneumonia, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 114, 238, 297, 364, 430, 490, 550, 613, 676, 739, 860, 1040
— lipoid, from nasal drops and sprays, 863
POCHIN, E. E.: Radioactive isotopes, 1274
— Review of *Atomic Medicine*, 2nd edition, edited by C. F. Behrens, 31
— Review of *Radioisotope Conference*, 1954. Proceedings of the Second Conference. Vol. I. Medical and Physiological Applications, edited by J. E. Johnston, 587
PODMORE, D. A. *See* BAIRD, I. McL. ,290
Poisoning. *See* Toxicology

POLIOMYELITIS:
Acute poliomyelitis, graphs (vital statistics), 238, 1228, 1349, 1396, 1435, 1484, 1541
After inoculation; predisposing mechanism, 1168
Bulbo-spinal; intermittent positive-pressure respiration; use of Radcliffe respiration pump (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 448 (O); 726 (C)
Protection by chicken-pox and herpes zoster, 434
Research (parliamentary note), 978
Respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis and other diseases (W. R. Russell), 98
Treatment of Acute Poliomyelitis, 2nd edition (Editor: W. A. Spencer), 1376
Vaccination; human trial of Sabin (live) vaccine, 1230
— in Britain (parliamentary note), 1483
— Salk vaccine (parliamentary note), 1163
— — — American trials in 1954, 1083; 1074 (L)
— — — and rhesus antibodies, 1154 (C), 1343 (C)
— — — live virus reported in Cutter vaccine, 1436
— — — paralysis following, 1144 (A)
— — — programme in U.S.A., 1292
— — — report of Surgeon-General, 1485
— — — in U.S.A., 982; 1016 (L), (correction, 1106), 1230
— Swedish vaccine, 54
Vaccines; assay and testing methods, 1204 (A)
— manufacture and trial in Britain, 1099 (parliamentary note); 1103, 1166, 1483
— supply and use of monkeys (parliamentary note), 1166, 1227
— — trials deferred (parliamentary note), 1539

Polycythaemia; treatment with radioactive phosphorus (J. B. Harman, P. L. de V. Hart, and E. M. Ledlie), 931 (O)
Polyphlebitis, giant-cell, case (A. Chakravarti and G. Chakravarti), 253 (O)
Polyuria, nocturnal, significance of, 1233
Population policies in India and Japan, 1006
— world figures, 164
Porritt, Sir Arthur: Medical aspects of athletics, 1026
PORTER, A. S.: Nasal catarrh and electric razors, 854 (C)
Porto-caval anastomosis; recurring mental confusion (L. J. Hurwitz and R. S. Allison), 387 (O); 786 (C)
Postcards for hospital in-patients, 1096 (C)
Postgraduate Medical School twentieth anniversary, 1397
Post-maturity and breech presentation, 723 (C), 909 (C)
Potassium iodide; acute thyroiditis after administration, 354 (C)
Potassium Metabolism in Health and Disease (H. L. Holley and W. W. Carlson), 1462
Potassium permanganate ulceration of vagina, 1474 (C)
POTTER, Dorothy G. E.: Advertisements by post, 107 (C)
Poynter, F. N. L. (Editor): *Proceedings of First International Congress on Medical Librarianship*, 588
Pratt, G. H.: *Cardiovascular Surgery*, 32

PREGNANCY:
Anaemia and malnutrition in pregnant women, 1297
— haemolytic symptomatic; case (G. A. Craig and R. L. Turner), 1003 (O)
— megaloblastic, of pregnancy and puerperium (J. Badenoch and others), 1245 (O); 1427 (C)
— treatment of, 553
Ante-partum haemorrhage (F. Stabler), 1145; 1281 (C)
Clinical Measurement of Uterine Forces in Pregnancy and Labor (S. R. M. Reynolds, J. S. Harris, and I. H. Kaiser), 1073
Coarctation of aorta and pregnancy; report of five cases (L. Rosenthal), 16 (O); 350 (C)

PREGNANCY (*continued*):
Eclampsia, management of (W. I. C. Morris), 279; 481 (C), 666 (C), 848 (C), 1092 (C)
Ectopic; ruptured uterus with survival of extra-uterine twin (M. Roberts), 1013
Electric convulsion therapy in, 958 (A), 1157 (C)
Mitral valvotomy, emergency, at full term; report of a case (T. C. J. O'Connell and R. Mulcahy), 1191 (O)
Iron deficiency (Mary Fisher and Rosemary Biggs), 385 (O); 405 (A)
Melanoma, malignant, and pregnancy; case (H. Stewart), 647; 914 (C), 973 (C)
— — of labia, 1090 (C)
Mumps in early pregnancy; effects on foetus, 1105
Nephritis a contraindication, 367
— acute; case (C. Mackie), 953
Pancreatitis following pregnancy (R. A. Joske), 124 (O); 349 (C)
Prolonged, 1423 (A)
Vaccination in, 301
Varicoceles of round ligament in pregnancy simulating inguinal herniae (J. S. Tomkinson and W. R. Winterton), 889 (O)

Prematurity. *See* Infant, premature
Premenstrual syndrome, treatment of; value of ethisterone, mephenesin, and placebo compared (G. I. M. Swyer), 1410 (O)
— tension, endocrine treatment of, 502

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Bed foot-rest (G. T. F. Braddock), 969
Foot exerciser for use with Thomas splint and Tulloch Brown U-loop (R. C. Lemon), 43
Handy eye occluder (G. J. Romanes), 284
Intrauterine forceps (H. H. F. Barns,) 784
Vaginal clamp for radical hysterectomy (H. H. F. Barns), 784

Press publicity, 671 (C), 731 (C), 791 (C), 1028 (C)
— relations with medical profession; meeting at B.M.A. House, 677; committee appointed, 906
Princess Louise Children's Hospital; proposed conversion, 299; 419 (C), 479 (C), 603 (C), 614, 737 (parliamentary note)
Prison Medical Officers and Psychologists, annual conference, 1396
Prisoners-of-war: *Operation Rangoon Jail* (K. P. MacKenzie), 1015
Pritchard, Denis Adrian, obituary of, 794
Prostate, cancer; early diagnosis, 342 (A)
— — methods of treatment, 1213
— — provocative androgen in acid phosphatase test, 1043
Prostatectomy ; dangers of adrenaline, 923
— effect on fertility, 680
— rational approach, 106 (C)
Prostatic obstruction, incidence of hydronephrosis in, 494
Prostitution: British Social Biology Council pamphlet, 642
Protein: Effects of dietary protein, lipotropic factors, and re-alimentation on total hepatic lipids and their distribution (C. H. Best, W. S. Hartroft, C. C. Lucas, and Jessie H. Ridout), 1439 (O); 1463 (L)
— malnutrition, associated with anaemia, natural history of (A. W. Woodruff), 1297 (O); 1327 (L)
Prothrombin and one-stage prothrombin time (A. J. Quick and Clara V. Hussey), 934 (O); 959 (A)
Prothromboplastin: Alpha-prothromboplastin deficiencies (haemophilia) of differing degrees in mother and son (P. Fantl and J. Margolis), 640 (O)
PRUNTY, F. T. G.: Society for Endocrinology 1035 (C)
Pruritus, senile, 1400
Psittacosis in family; action for damages (medico-legal note), 1347
— in humans, 1215
Psoriasis, exfoliate, with lymphadenopathy, 821
— treatment with *Rauwolfia serpentina*, 1428 (C)

PSYCHIATRY:
Clinical Psychiatry (W. Mayer-Gross, E. Slater and M. Roth), 649
Endocrine treatment (R. E. Hemphill), 501 (O); 528 (L); 665 (C)
Insanity, Art, and Culture (F. Reitman), 210
Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry (W. Sargant, E. Slater, and D. Hill), 3rd ed., 1072
Postgraduate education in London, 704
Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature (Editors: N. D. C. Lewis and B. Engle), 525

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS:
Collected Papers of Otto Fenichel. 1st series (Editors: Hanna Fenichel and D. Rapaport), 399
Psycho-analytic Interpretation in Rorschach Testing: Theory and Application (R. Schafer), 1198
Technique of Psycho-analysis (E. Glover), 1261; 1392 (C)
Thematic Apperception Test and Children's Apperception Test in Clinical Use (L. Bellack and Marjorie Bristol), 833

Psychological medicine: *Psychophysiologic Medicine* (E. Ziskind), 1014

PSYCHOSES:
Chlorpromazine in treatment of elderly psychotic women (C. P. Seager), 882 (O); 1155 (C)
Psychical phenomena in temporal lobe epilepsy and the psychoses (S. Karagulla and E. Elizabeth Robertson), 748 (O); 779 (A); 912 (C), 974 (C)
Reserpine in treatment of chronic psychotics; preliminary observations (E. S. Foote), 1192 (O); 1339 (C)
The Self in Psychotic Process: Its Symbolization in Schizophrenia (J. W. Perry), 90
Uses of chlorpromazine in mental hospital patients (J. Lomas), 879 (O); 1094 (C), 1155 (C)

Psychosomatic disorders; diagnosis and treatment, 433
— medicine: *Modern Trends in Psychosomatic Medicine* (Editor: D. O'Neill), 1197
Psychotherapy: *Practice of Psychotherapy: Essays on the Psychology of the Transference and Other Subjects* (C. G. Jung), 524
— selection of patients, 844; 975 (C)
Pteridines: *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Chemistry and Biology of Pteridines* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron), 1325
Public health: Undergraduate education, 1341 (C)
Public Health Service: New salary award, 1142 (A)
Public speaking by medical practitioners, 853 (C), 974 (C), 1033 (C), 1157 (C), 1282 (C), 1430 (C)
Publicity: Doctors and the press, 677; committee appointed, 906
— in the press, 671 (C), 731 (C), 791 (C), 1028 (C), 1536 (C)
Puerperium, depression, prognosis after, 1544
— megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy and puerperium (J. Badenoch and others), 1245 (O); 1427 (C)
— post-puerperal recurrent depression (A. B. Hegarty), 637 (O); 909 (C), 1032 (C)
— pyrexia; new regulations regarding notification (vital statistics), 113
PUGH, G.: Investigations on Everest, 975 (C)
Pulmonary embolism (R. B. Hunter), 1424
— — fatal, in psychiatric patient after journey by air (D. Blair), 335; 542 (C)
— oedema (G. W. Hayward), 1361 (O); 1379 (L)
— stenosis, surgical treatment, 1464 (L)
Pulse, venous, in atrial septal defect: A clinical sign (J. Reinhold), 695 (O)
PUNT, N. A.: Speaking up, 974 (C)
Purpura following manipulation of spine (K. M. Tomlinson), 1260
— non-thrombocytopenic, chronic leg ulcers in (A. R. Horler and S. C. Truelove), 635 (O)
PYGOTT, F.: Review of *The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology*. Vol. I and II, 2nd edition, by J. Buckstein, 152
PYKE, D. A.: Cigarette smoking and bronchial carcinoma; effect of the association upon smoking habits of a group of doctors, 1115 (O)
Pyridoxine metabolism; effect of isoniazid administration, 1203 (A)
Pyrimethamine in prophylaxis of malaria (R. N. Chaudhuri and N. K. Chakravarty), 207

Q

Quarry accidents, 1444
de Quervain's disease; treatment with local hydrocortisone (B. G. B. Christie), 1501 (O)
QUICK, A. J., and HUSSEY, Clara V.: Prothrombin and the one-stage prothrombin time, 934 (O); 959 (A)
QVIST, G.: Chicken-neck-wringer's finger, 47 (C)

R

Radcliffe respiration pump; use for intermittent positive-pressure in bulbo-spinal poliomyelitis (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 448 (O); 726 (C)
Radiation: *Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation*. Part I. (Editor: R. E. Zirkle), 1515
— genetic effects, 775 (L), 835 (L); 674, 737, 858, 979 (parliamentary notes)
— hazards in industry (parliamentary note), 612
— — of experimental nuclear explosions, 775 (L)
Radioactivity, atmospheric, harmful effects (parliamentary notes), 917, 979
Radioisotopes. *See* Isotopes, radioactive

RADIOLOGY:
Cineradiography, 1332 (A)
Early *x*-ray picture (Nova et Vetera), 534
Faculty of Radiologists; examination results, 612
Portable *x*-ray unit powered by thulium, 646

Radiotherapy and general practice, 845
— *Grenz Ray Therapy: Principles, Methods, Clinical Applications* (G. Bucky and F. C. Combes), 1461
— linear accelerator inaugurated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1166
Rae, Harry James, obituary of, 1285
RAFFLE, R. B.: Familial hydronephrosis, 580 (O)
Railway strike; doctor's refusal to see patient (parliamentary note), 1540
Raiment, Percy Charles, obituary of, 1287

Ramón y Cajal: *Don Quixote of the Microscope.* An Interpretation of the Spanish Savant Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852–1934) (H. Williams), 89
RAMSAY, D. B.: Low backache, 105 (C)
RAMSAY, W. A.: Footnote to history, 167 (C)
Ramsden, John Fletcher, obituary of, 1288
Randall, J. T. *See* Butler, J. A. V., 773
RANSOM, Ruth M. *See* SARKANY, I., 18
RAO, K. C. M. *See* SANGHVI, L. D., 1111
Rapaport, D. *See* Fenichel, Hanna, 399
RAPER, A. B.: Malaria and the sickling trait, 1186 (O)
RATCLIFF, R. A. *See* Cox, Marian E., 942
Ratliff, A. H. C.: Perthes's disease, 1531
"Rauwiloid." *See Rauwolfia serpentina*

RAUWOLFIA SERPENTINA:
In psoriasis, 1428 (C)
Oral preparations in treatment of essential hypertension (S. Locket), 809 (O); 839 (A)
Reserpine in treatment of chronic psychotics; preliminary observations (E. S. Foote), 1192 (O); 1339 (C)
Treatment of essential hypertension with pentolinium tartrate combined with *Rauwolfia* alkaloids (C. W. C. Bain, F. Ashton, and B. P. Jones), 817 (O); 839 (A)
Treatment of hypertension with reserpine (I. Singh), 813 (O); 839 (A)

RAVEN, R. W.: Surgery in octogenarians, 266 (O); 476 (C)
Raynaud's phenomenon; prescription as industrial disease not advised, 94 (A)
Razors, electric, as cause of nasal catarrh, 854 (C), 1033 (C)
READ, G. D.: Natural childbirth, 604 (C)
READ, Jessica D.: Natural childbirth, 972 (C)
Reading, effect of emotional and organic factors on, 1336
Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis, osteomatosis in; metabolic study of case (P. D. Saville, J. R. Nassim, F. H. Stevenson, Lily Mulligan, and Margaret Carey), 1311 (O)
Rectum, cancer, prognosis in, 1199 (L); 1429 (C)
— chronic bleeding due to milk (F. P. Antia and S. H. Cooper), 1416 (O)
— papilloma, villous, extreme fluid and electrolyte loss due to (M. G. FitzGerald), 831
REES, E. G., SHOOTER, R. A., and SHAWE, G. D. H.: Sensitivity to five antibiotics of a further 200 strains of *Staph. pyogenes* isolated from out-patients, 1409 (O)
REES, E. R.: Post-maturity and breech presentation, 723 (C), 909 (C)
REEVE, H.: Chlorpromazine, 1034 (C), 1281 (C)
Registrar appointments and training, 1045
Registrar-General: Quarterly returns for Scotland (vital statistics), 981
Rehabilitation of physically handicapped child, 1375
REID, A. McK.: Labelling the container, 1534 (C)
REID, J. T. W. *See* FREW, H. W. O., 133, 604
REIDY, F. C.: Paraffin stoves, 538 (C)
REILLY, M.: Trilogy, 606 (C)
REINHOLD, J.: Venous pulse in atrial septal defect: A clinical sign, 695 (O)
Reitman, F.: *Insanity, Art, and Culture*, 210
Rendle, Arthur Russel, obituary of, 484
RENDLE-SHORT, Coralie: Dyspareunia, 788 (C)
Renner, Edowo Awunor, obituary of, 1393
Research and tax exemption, 1182
— biological; significance of physiological pattern of animal strains (Elizabeth S. Russell), 826 (O); 840 (A)
— medical; ethics of clinical investigations, 526 (L); (parliamentary note), 546
— — experiments in hospitals (parliamentary note), 488
— — psychology of volunteers, 215 (A)
— — role of the family doctor, 1244
— — *see also* Medical Research Council
Reserpine combined with pentolinium tartrate in treatment of essential hypertension (C. W. C. Bain, F. Ashton, and B. P. Jones), 817 (O); 839 (A)
— in hypertension (I. Singh), 813 (O); 839 (A)
— in treatment of chronic psychotics; preliminary observations (E. S. Foote), 1192 (O); 1339 (C).
Respiration, artificial, gases administered in; report to the Medical Research Council by its Committee for Research on Breathing Apparatus for Protection against Dangerous Fumes and Gases (K. W. Donald and W. D. M. Paton), 313 (O); 468 (A); 664 (C), 786 (C)
— *Artificial Respiration: With Special Emphasis on the Holger Nielsen Method* (T. O. Garland), 1073
— Cheyne-Stokes respiration, oximetry in, 103 (C)
— insufficiency in poliomyelitis and other diseases (W. R. Russell), 98
— intermittent positive-pressure, in bulbo-spinal poliomyelitis; use of the Radcliffe respiration pump (J. R. Harries and W. E. Lawes), 448 (O); 726 (C)
— mouthbreathing; medical objections and management, 1544
Respiratory disease; Disagreement between observers in an epidemiological study of byssinosis (R. S. F. Schilling, J. P. W. Hughes, and I Dingwall-Fordyce), 65 (O); 96 (A)
— obstruction, acute, management of (N. A. Jory), 781; 1033 (C)
— — from orange pith, 414 (C)

Reticulosis: Sézary's syndrome (W. E. Alderson, G. I. Barrow, and R. L. Turner), 256 (O); 671 (C)
— with lymphadenopathy, 822
Retinal vein thrombosis, 1272
Retrolental fibroplasia; pathogenesis and prognosis, 367
REVELL, R.: Diphtheria immunization in Guernsey, 1282 (C)
REYNELL, P. C.: Therapy in experimental hepatic failure, 459 (O)
— Portal hypertension, 965
Reynolds, S. R. M., Harris, J. S., and Kaiser, I. H.: *Clinical Measurement of Uterine Forces in Pregnancy and Labor*, 1073
Rhesus incompatibility, neonatal effects, 35 (L); 290 (C)
— sensitization after poliomyelitis vaccination 1343 (C)
Rh-typing; rapid (sandwich) technique (F. Stratton) 201 (O)
— simple method (P. W. Harvey), 203 (O)
Rheumatic fever, acute, treatment in children; co-operative clinical trial of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and aspirin; joint report by Rheumatic Fever Working Party of Medical Research Council o Great Britain and Subcommittee of Principal Investigators of American Council on Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease, American Heart Association, 555 (O); 589 (L)
— — "C-reactive protein" as sensitive test for activity in, 907

RHEUMATISM:
Arthritis and Rheumatism: The Diseases and Their Treatment (C. L. Steinberg), 1072
Corticotrophin intravenous infusion therapy in rheumatic conditions (J. W. Beattie and S. J. Hartfall), 1494 (O); 1520 (A)
Duration of hospital treatment, 1193
Edinburgh research unit extension opened, 1103
Mobile research unit, 1148
Muscle spasm and rheumatism, 277 (A)
Rehabilitation for industrial employment, 199
Stewed fruit in diet, 1437
Treatment; salicylate intoxication in children, 1201 (L); 1427 (C)

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhodes, Charles Eric, obituary of, 1537
RICHARDS, J.: Hypodermic injection technique, 1092 (C)
RICHARDSON, J.: Meningo-encephalitis in mumps, 1090 (C)
RICHARDSON, W. W. *See* BLOOM, H. J. G., 1276
RICHMOND, D. A., and SHAFAR, J.: A case of bilateral fatigue fracture of the fibula, 264 (O)
Richmond, J. B. *See* Green, M., 1072
Riddell, A. G.: Liver diseases, 966
RIDDELL, V. H.: Effects of prolonged thyroid administration, 1546 (C)
RIDOUT, Jessie H. *See* BEST, C. H., 1439
RINGROSE, E.: Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 352 (C)
Ringworm; treatment, and disinfection of clothes and bedding, 923
— *see also* Favus
Ritchings, Mary Ann Thompson, obituary of, 49
RIVLIN, S.: Medical numismatics, 913 (C)
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
ROB, C. G.: Sudden occlusion of a major peripheral artery, 407
— and EASTCOTT, H. H. G.: Aortic aneurysm due to tuberculous lymphadenitis, 378 (O); 405 (A)
ROBARTS, C. J.: "Topical," 1096 (C)
Roberts, Adeline Mary, obituary of, 672
ROBERTS, D. F., and LEHMANN, H.: Search for abnormal haemoglobins in some Southern Sudanese peoples, 519 (O)
Roberts, Ff.: Historical relations of preventive and curative medicine, 1152
ROBERTS, M.: Ruptured uterus with survival of extrauterine twin, 1013
ROBERTS, M. A. W., and KOHORN, E. I.: Malignant melanoma and pregnancy, 973 (C)
ROBERTSON, E. Elizabeth. *See* KARAGULLA, S., 748
ROBERTSON, J. A. *See* GURLING, K. J., 71
ROBERTSON, R. P.: Treatment of coughs, 913 (C)
ROBIN, E. D. *See* GORLIN, R., 937
ROBINSON, H.: A doctor in Canada in 1862 (Nova et Vetera), 966
— review of *Epsom College Register* 1855–1954, edited by T. R. Thomson, 1261
Robinson, J. R.: *Reflections on Renal Function*, 1325
Robinson, Leonard Nicholas, obituary of, 794
ROBINSON, M.: The changing face of medicine, 1279 (C)
Robinson, Mary F., and Freeman, W.: *Psychosurgery and the Self*, 954
ROBINSON, R. G.: The treatment of subacute and chronic subdural haematomas, 21 (O)
Robinson, S. J. *See* Kaplan, H. S., 894
ROBINSON, T.: Dyspareunia, 415 (C)
Robson, William Morton, obituary of, 1344
Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report, 470
— — grants, 1350
— travelling fellowship in medicine, 299
Rogers, J. W.: Indications for therapeutic abortion, 1527
ROE, P.: The changing face of medicine, 1219 (C)
ROITH, A. I. *See* LOVELACE, R. E., 1258
ROLLASON, W. N.: Premedication of children for tonsillectomy, 285 (C), 788 (C)

ROMANES, G. J.: Handy eye occluder, 284
"Ronicol" in treatment of baldness, 801
Rorie, George Arthur, obituary of, 1224
RORIE, R. A. B.: Anxiety neurosis; treatment by the general practitioner, 1062 (O); 1276 (C), 1476 (C)
— Disk lesions and low backache, 605 (C)
Rorschach testing, 617
— — *Psycho-analytic Interpretation in Rorschach Testing: Theory and Application* (R. Schafer), 1198
ROSE, C., and BARRON, J.: Anaphylactic shock as complication of insulin coma therapy, 583 (O)
ROSE, C. F. M. *See* BARON, D. N., 398
ROSE, G. K.: Low backache, 289 (C)
ROSE, I.: Swallowed hair-grips, 972 (C)
Rose Simmonds Memorial Fund, 1351
ROSENBLUTH, Dina, and BOWLBY, J.: Social and psychological backgrounds of tuberculous children, 946 (O)
Rosenheim, Otto, obituary of, 1345
ROSENTHAL, L.: Coarctation of aorta and pregnancy; report of five cases, 16 (O); 350 (C)
ROSENTHALL, M. J.: Changes in the mental health services, 600 (C)
Roseola infantum; 13 cases seen in general practice (E. L. McQuitty), 1005 (O); 1219 (C)
ROSS, A. C. G.: Pancreatitis following pregnancy, 349 (C)
ROSS, J. A.: Anonymous anaesthetists, 1158 (C)
ROSS, J. C.: Rational approach to prostatectomy, 106 (C)
Ross, Sir James P. *See* Carling, Sir Ernest R., 1461
Rotenone, toxicity of, 1295
Roth, M. *See* Mayer-Gross, W., 649
Rothman, S.: *Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin*, 399
ROUTLEY, T. C.: Lest we forget; presidential address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Toronto, 1489; 1517 (L)
Rouvray, F. G. *See* Davidson, M., 710
ROUX, J. P.: Lactation from axillary tail of breast, 28; 353 (C)
ROWBOTHAM, G. F., LASSMAN, L. P., JENKINS, A. C., and BOUSFIELD, Marjorie E.: The problem of glioma of the brain, 1445 (O)
Rowland, Stephen, obituary of, 1225
ROWLANDS, B. C., and KING, P. A.: Immediate partial gastrectomy for perforated peptic ulcer, 1254 (O)
Roxburgh, Archibald Cathcart, tribute to, 50
ROY, A. R. *See* MATTHEWS, D. S., 768
Roy, T. E.: Antibiotic-resistant strains of bacteria, 1525
Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: Alan Newton prize, 799

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Diplomas awarded, 112, 1483
Honorary Fellows elected, 861
Lecturers, 612
Members admitted, 112, 612
Scholarships awarded, 112
Sims-Black travelling professorship; further gift, 112

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Elections, 112
Jessie Macgregor Prize, 1166
Kirk Duncanson Fellowship, 921
Members elected, 919

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Licences granted, 112, 1101
Members admitted, 798

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 365
Brain, Sir Russell, re-elected President, 961
Diplomas granted, 1289
Goulstonian Lectures, 1297
Harveian Oration, 119; 475 (C)
Licences granted, 1289
Members elected, 1289
Mitchell Lecture, 243

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Duke of Edinburgh to be Honorary Fellow, 550; admitted, 1542
Fellows admitted, 112
450th anniversary celebrations, 1542

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Announcements, 491
Appointments, 299, 740
Diplomas granted, 1039, 1290
Honorary Fellowships, 491, 1166
Hunterian Festival Dinner, 491
Lectureships, 1039
Prizes awarded, 1166, 1290
Vice-presidential badges of office, 1485

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Charter Day dinner, 551
Fellowships conferred, 738

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Fellows admitted, 489
Officers elected, 489

Royal Flying Doctor Service, 921
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; distribution of Christmas gifts, 230 (C)

Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College, centenary appeal, 365
Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Diplomas awarded, 112
— — — Education of the public in mental health; symposium, 533
Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh; inaugural address, 619
Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces
Royal Northern Hospital: Monthly meetings for postgraduates and general practitioners, 1041
Royal Sanitary Institute: Annual health congress, 1147; 1341 (C)
— — — officers elected, 1396
— — — A. Parker elected chairman, 1543

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON:
Conversazione, 1331 (A)
G. W. Corner elected Foreign Member, 1166
Elections, 53
Fellows elected, 780 (A)
Research awards, 1396

Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry prize, 799

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Prizes awarded, 115
The Royal Society of Medicine. The Realization of an Ideal, 1805–1955, 1472
Section of Anaesthesia: Present status of hypothermia in anaesthesia, 968
Section of Comparative Medicine: Some diseases of pets transmissible to man, 1215
Section of Epidemiology: Snow centenary celebration, 1329 (A)
Sections of General Practice and Dermatology: Teaching of dermatology for general practice, 534
Section of Medicine: Symposium on radioactive isotopes, 1273
Section of Paediatrics: Hydrocephalus of infancy, 1151
Section of Pathology: Resistance to infection, 1216
Sections of Pathology and Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine Coronary artery disease, 662; 852 (C), 971 (C)
Section of Psychiatry: Psychological factors in educational disability, 1336
Sections of Psychiatry and Neurology: Recent advances in brain surgery, 282
Sections of Radiotherapy and General Medicine: Radiotherapy and general practice, 845
Section of Surgery: Palliation in cancer, 222
Stripping operation for varicose veins, 410
Sesquicentenary celebration (Nova et Vetera), 1472
William Gibson Scholarship, 175

Rubber soles, crepe; suitability as footwear, 553
Rugby football. *See* Football
RUGG-GUNN, A.: Fluoridation of water supplies, 1033 (C)
Rundle, Claude, obituary of, 171
Rush Medical College: *The Story of Rush Medical College*, 210
RUSSELL, A. O.: Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 1428 (C)
RUSSELL, B.: Kaposi's varicelliform eruption 167 (C)
— Melanoma and pregnancy, 915 (C)
RUSSELL, C. S.: Review of *Gynecology: Diseases and Minor Surgery*, edited by R. J. Lowrie, 1262
Russell, Dorothy: Hydrocephalus of infancy, 1151
RUSSELL, Elizabeth S.: Significance of physiological pattern of animal strains in biological research, 826 (O); 840 (A)
RUSSELL, H. S.: Post-maturity and asphyxia, 909 (C)
RUSSELL, J. K. *See* NELIGAN, G. A., 164
Russell, John Dill, obituary of, 736
RUSSELL, R. J., and PAGE, L. G. M.: E.C.T. in pregnancy, 1157 (C)
RUSSELL, W. R.: Respiratory insufficiency in poliomyelitis and other diseases, 98
— Review of *Treatment of Acute Poliomyelitis*, 2nd edition, edited by W. A. Spencer, 1376
Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
RUTHERFOORD, G. T.: Notification of measles, 1431 (C)
RUTTER, A. G.: Cyst formation seven years after a cutis graft repair of hernia, 951 (O); 1156 (C), 1222 (C), 1281 (C), 1533 (C)
RYCROFT, B. W.: The Corneal Grafting Act (1952), 105 (C)
RYLE, A.: Whither natural childbirth?, 725 (C)
Ryle tube ingested accidentally; delay in passage (W. Wilson), 585

S

SACHS, A.: One hundred years of Army pathology (Nova et Vetera), 1087; 1276 (C)
Saez, F. A. *See* De Robertis, E. D. P., 1326
Safety-pin, open, swallowed, 1536 (C)
St. Andrews University. *See* Universities, St. Andrews
St. Bartholomew's Hospital: Linear accelerator inaugurated, 1166
St. Cyres Lecture, 1361
St. John Ambulance Brigade, "save-a-life" week, 1292
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; promotions and appointments, 281
SAKULA, A.: Carcinoma of bronchus in association with active pulmonary tuberculosis, 759 (O); 1154 (C)
Salaman, Redcliffe Nathan, obituary of, 1479
Salicylates, idiosyncrasy to, death due to (medico-legal note), 363
— in anticoagulant therapy, 851 (C), 1028 (C), 1090 (C)
— intoxication in children, 1201 (L); 1427 (C)
Saliva and caries, 1467 (A)
Salivary glands, swellings of, 1381 (A)
Salk vaccine. *See* Poliomyelitis vaccination
SALMON, H. A. *See* WHITTAKER, S. R. F., 729
Salmonella carriers, treatment of, 177
Salmonellosis from pets, 1215
Salt requirements in Tropics, 1544
Salt's valve, combination with Langton Hewer's thyroid mask, 727 (C)
SALZMANN, K. D.: Hypodermic injection technique, 909 (C), 1282 (C)
Samter, M., and Durham, O. C. (Editors): *Regional Allergy of the United States, Canada, Mexico, and Cuba*, 1326
SANDES, G. M.: Obstruction from orange pith, 476 (C)
SANDIFORD, H. B. C.: Tonsillectomy, 603 (C)
SANDLER, B.: Niddah and sterility, 1339 (C)
SANGHVI, L. D., RAO, K. C. M., and KHANOLKAR, V. R.: Smoking and chewing of tobacco in relation to cancer of the upper alimentary tract, 1111 (O); 1342 (C)
Sankey, Richard Harvey, obituary of, 1098
Sargant, W., Slater, E., and Hill, D.: *An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry*, 3rd ed., 1072
SARKANY, I., and RANSOM, Ruth M.: Haemorrhagic gangrene of the skin in chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 18 (O)
Sarton, G.: *Galen of Pergamon*, 1262
SAVIDGE, R.: Cortisone, A.C.T.H., and asthma 785 (C)
SAVILLE, P. D., NASSIM, J. R., STEVENSON, F. H., MULLIGAN, Lily, and CAREY, Margaret: Osteomalacia in von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis; metabolic study of a case, 1311 (O)
SAWYER, G. C.: Clinical staging of carcinoma of the breasts, 970 (C)
SCADDING, J. G.: Review of *Pneumoconiosis Abstracts*. Vol. II, 152
SCANLON, J. A.: Anaesthesia following long-term oral chlorpromazine, hydrochloride therapy 1459
Scapula: Subscapular swellings, 599 (C)
— winged, caused by solitary exostosis (S. Hulman) 461
Scarlet fever and nephritis, 55; 368 (C)
— — graphs (vital statistics), 52, 114, 239, 297, 364, 430, 490, 549, 614, 798, 1349
Schafer, R.: *Psycho-analytic Interpretation in Rorschach Testing: Theory and Application*, 1198
Schepartz, B. *See* Cantarow, A., 833
SCHILLING, R. S. F., HUGHES, J. P. W., and DINGWALL-FORDYCE, I.: Disagreement between observers in an epidemiological study of respiratory disease, 65 (O); 96 (A)
Schistosomiasis; nomenclature of vectors, 43
— treatment with "nilodin" (B. A. King), 185 (O)
Schizophrenia, psychical phenomena in, 748; 779 (A); 912 (C), 974 (C)
— *The Self in Psychotic Process: Its Symbolization in Schizophrenia* (J. W. Perry), 90
— value of leucotomy, 117
SCHLESINGER, B.: Errors of diagnosis in paediatrics, 369 (O); 403 (L); 668 (C)
SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E.: Low backache, 348 (C)
Schneider, H. A.: Nutrition in infections, 1530
Schneider, R. C. *See* Kahn, E. A., 1376
Schoenmackers, J., and Vieten, H.: *Atlas Post-mortaler Angiogramme*, 32
SCHOENTAL, R.: Aetiology of kwashiorkor, 351 (C)
SCHOFIELD, E.: Operator and anaesthetist, 351 (C)
SCHOFIELD, P. B.: Tuberculous patients in general hospitals, 480 (C)
Scholarships abroad, 431
School medical officers, refresher courses for, 299
Schoolchildren. *See* Children
SCHOTT, M.: Ten-year recovery from chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 877 (O); 1031 (C), 1221 (C)
Schweitzer, A., appointed honorary member of Order of Merit, 615
SCHWENSEN, C.: Cardiac asthma, 228 (C)
Sciatica and acute lumbago (J. Charnley), 344; 479 (C), 540 (C), 605 (C), 669 (C), 728 (C)
Science: *Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors: A Study of Bibliography and the Book Trade in Relation to Science* (J. L. Thornton and R. I. J. Tully), 524
Sclerosis, disseminated: *Multiple Sclerosis* (E. McAlpine, N. D. Compston, and C. E. Lumsden), 1197; 1389 (C)
— — treatment with histamine and curare, 1546
— — trial of isoniazid, 1392 (C)
— lateral, amyotrophic, treatment of, 118

SCOTLAND:
Census (vital statistics), 112
Doctors' lists, 859
Hospitals; *Analysis of Running Costs of Hospitals*, 656
— building plans (parliamentary note), 487
Life tables (vital statistics), 52

SCOTLAND (*continued*):
Local medical committees, 50
Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 981
Scottish Orthopaedic Council dissolved, 921
Tuberculosis incidence (parliamentary note), 362
Vital statistics for 1954, 981

Scotston, Frederick Hector, obituary of, 916
Scott, Agnes Catherine, obituary of, 855
SCOTT, C. J.: Laryngeal paralysis following thyroidectomy, 542 (C)
SCOTT, J. H.: "Rugger," 477 (C)
Scott, James, obituary of, 1346
SCOTT, R.: Agricultural pesticides, 1340 (C)
Scott, W. C., appointed associate professor of psychiatry, McGill University, 53
Scurr, C. F.: Hypothermia, 968
Scurvy, infantile, 46 (C), 480 (C)
Sea travel for the elderly; contraindications and specific precautions, 434
SEAGER, C. P.: Chlorpromazine in treatment of elderly psychotic women, 882 (O); 1155 (C)
SEATON, D. R. *See* ADAMS, A. R. D., 1094
Sebrell, W. H., and Harris, R. S. (Editors): *The Vitamins: Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology*. Vol. 1–3, 272, 774
Secrecy, professional; carnal knowledge of mental defectives; notification of police, 1339 (C), 1476 (C), (parliamentary note), 1540
Seddon, H. J. (Editor): *Peripheral Nerve Injuries*. By the Nerve Injuries Committee, Medical Research Council, 954
SEGAL, M.: Carcinogens in cigarette smoke, 165 (C)
SEKULICH, M.: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 850 (C)
SELLORS, T. H.: Results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of the lung, 445 (O); 467 (L); 727 (C)
— Review of *Anatomy of the Bronchovascular System: Its Application to Surgery*, by G. L. Birnbaum, 89
— Review of *Cardiovascular Surgery*, by G. H. Pratt, 32
— Review of *Surgery of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, by J. H. Forsee, 1326
Semen: *Biochemistry of Semen* (T. Mann), 834
SEMPLE, T., and MCCLUSKIE, R. A.: Generalized hypertrophic oeteoarthropathy in association with bronchial carcinoma; a review based on 24 cases, 754 (O); 778 (A)
Sepsis in industrial injuries, 591 (L); 724 (C)
"Seromycin." *See* Cycloserine
"Serpasil." *See* Reserpine
Serum, agglutinating, unit notation for, 343 (A)
— sickness, 1469
Services. *See* Armed Forces

SEX:
Abnormalities; diversities of sex (C. N. Armstrong), 1173 (O); 1338 (C), 1427 (C)
— hermaphroditism, true (A. F. Bromwich), 395 (O); 1427 (C)
Disorders: *Any Wife or Any Husband: A Book for Couples who have met Sexual Difficulties and for Doctors*, 2nd ed. ("Medica"), 1462
Hormones, misuse; regulation of distribution, 1292
Offenders, castration of, 897 (L); 1031 (C)
Sexual instinct; constant urge in old man, 924
— — lack at menopause, 241
— — treatment of oversexed women, 553; 802 (C)
— intercourse; coitus interruptus, relation to ejaculatio praecox, 1487
— — dyspareunia clinic, 106 (C), 228 (C), 352 (C), 415 (C), 542 (C), 788 (C)
— — effect of circumcision, 1044
— — failure of orgasm, 742
— — frigidity after difficult labour, 1169
— — impotence in elderly husband, 1354
— — premature detumescence, 679

Sézary's syndrome (W. E. Alderson, G. I. Barrow, and R. L. Turner), 256 (O); 671 (C)
SHACKMAN, R. *See* MESSENT, D., 643
SHAFAR, J., and DOIG, A.: The "nape naevus," 913 (C)
— *See* RICHMOND, D. A., 264
Shafto, William Alexander, obituary of, 1225
SHANAHAN, W. R.: Coarctation of the aorta and pregnancy, 350 (C)
Shane, S. M.: *The Practice of Balanced Anesthesia*, 710
SHAPER, A. G.: Malarial therapy in the nephrotic syndrome, 1132 (O)
SHARE, C. F.: Neon lighting in hospitals, 1093 (C)
Sharp, Alexander Dunstan, obituary of, 1036
Sharp, J.: Ankylosing spondylitis, 1275
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Effects of Valsalva's manoeuvre on the normal and failing circulation, 693 (O)
SHARVILL, D. E.: Bleaching of hair by chloroquine, 1035 (C)
SHAW, F. H., and SHULMAN, A.: Treatment of intractable pain with large doses of morphine and diamino-phenylthiazole, 1367 (O)
— *See* SHULMAN, A., 1238
SHAW, H. M. *See* OGILVIE, T. A., 142
Shaw, W.: *Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, 399
SHAWE, G. D. H. *See* REES, E. G., 1409
SHEE, J. C.: Chronic discoid lupus erythematosus, 972 (C)
Sheffield University. *See* Universities, Sheffield
Sheldon, W., lecture tour in Cyprus and Turkey, 1041

SHEPHARD, E.: Flat foot, 1429 (C)
SHEPHERD, H. R.: Measles, 1534 (C)
Sherlock, Sheila: Diagnosis of liver disease, 964
— Portal-systemic encephalopathy, 965
— Acute hepatic failure, 1383
SHERWOOD, P. H.: Professional secrecy, 48 (C)
— Treatment of severe asthma, 1391 (C)
Shilling, C. W.: *The Human Machine: Biological Science for the Armed Services*, 1462
Shock, cardiogenic; treatment with cardiac glycosides (R. Gorlin and E. D. Robin), 937 (O)
— mechanism and treatment (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 159
Shoes for patients with pes cavus, 1170
— suitability of crepe rubber soles, 553
SHOOTER, R. A. *See* REES, E. G., 1409
Shoplifting; psychiatric aspects, 1422 (A)
Shoulder, periarthritis of; treatment with hydrocortisone (E. J. Crisp and P. H. Kendall) 1500 (O); 1520 (A)
— subscapular swellings, 599 (C)
SHUBIK, P.: Benzpyrene and human carcinogenesis 727 (C)
SHULMAN, A., SHAW, F. H., CASS, N. M., and WHYTE, H. M.: A new treatment of barbiturate intoxication, 1238 (O)
— *See* SHAW, F. H., 1367
Shutkin, N. M. *See* Goff, C. W., 774
Sickle-cell anaemia and flying, 960 (A)
— — and malaria (A. B. Raper), 1186 (O)
— — association with malaria, 285 (C), 970 (C)
— — in relation to malarial infection (A. B. Raper), 1186 (O)
— — search for abnormal haemoglobins in some Southern Sudanese peoples (D. F. Roberts and H. Lehmann), 519 (O)
— — survey for haemoglobins C and D in Uganda (G. F. Jacob), 521 (O)
— gene; expression in Africa (G. M. Edington and H. Lehmann), 1308 (O)
— trait, effect on resistance to malaria (E. Beutler, R. J. Dern, and C. L. Flanagan), 1189 (O)
SILBER, W.: Chronic appendicitis, 1341 (C)
SILBERSTEIN, E. P.: Antibiotic sensitivity spectra; their use in investigating epidemics, 148 (O); 292 (C)
Silicosis claims in 1953 (parliamentary note), 612
— effects of dust suppression (parliamentary note), 674
— reversal of coroners' verdicts by medical boards (parliamentary note), 673
— £2,000 damages (medico-legal note), 919
Silk shirt, static electricity in, 1296
Silke, James Joseph, obituary of, 1538
Silverton, R. E. *See* Baker, F. J., 774
Simmonds's disease, prolonged coma in (A. Bloom and F. Wolff), 1460
Simmons, H. T.: Palliation in cancer, 222
SIMON, H.: Boxing injuries, 292 (C), 853 (C)
— Changing face of medicine, 1277 (C)
SIMPSON, R. G.: Ban on heroin, 1343 (C)
SIMPSON, S. L.: Brain injury in boxing, 102 (C)
— Non-virilizing androgens, 1217 (C)
SIMPSON, W.: An aid for parkinsonism, 1222 (C)
Sims Commonwealth Travelling Professors, 1485
Sinclair, D. C.: *Medical Students and Medical Sciences: Some Problems of Education in Britain and the United States*, 1137
SINCLAIR, H. M., and WILSON, Dagmar C.: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 284 (C), 789 (C)
Singapore: Annual report of the Medical Department, 659
SINGER, C.: Review of *Galen of Pergamon*, by G. Sarton, 1262
— Review of *Garrison and Morton's Medical Bibliography*, 2nd edition, by L. T. Morton, 1377
SINGER, M. H.: Salicylates in anticoagulant therapy, 851 (C)
SINGH, I.: Reserpine in hypertension, 813 (O); 839 (A)
SKELLEY, J. C.: Herpes zoster treated with vitamin B_{12}, 352 (C)

SKIN: *see also* Dermatitis; Dermatology
Calcium necrosis, occupational (P. H. Nash), 586
Diseases; hypnotism in treatment, 1214
Haemorrhagic gangrene in chronic lymphatic leukaemia (I. Sarkany and Ruth M. Ransom), 18 (O)
Histopathology of the Skin (W. F. Lever), 2nd ed., 774
Homografts, post-mortem, 1521 (A)
Ink, 55; 242 (C)
Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin (S Rothman), 399

SKIPPER, E. *See* BEVERLEY, J. K. A., 577
SKLAN, B.: Crying in infants and children, 228 (C)
SKLARZ, E.: Telangiectatic ("nape") naevi, 1221 (C)
SLACK, G. L.: Incidence of dental caries in children under 5 years old, 260 (O)
SLATER, E.: Review of *The Roots of Crime*, edited by Sir Norwood East, 463
— Review of *Who are the Guilty? : A Study of Education and Crime*, by D. Abrahamsen, 463
— Review of *Seduction of the Innocent*, by F. Wertham, 1198
— *See* Mayer-Gross, W., 649
— *See* Sargant, W., 1072
Sleep; amount required by young children, 241
Slippery elm; use in induction of labour, 680
Slum families in Glasgow, 593 (A)

Smallpox in Belgium (vital statistics), 490
— in France (vital statistics), 174, 237, 298, 364, 431, 490
— vaccination; accidental vaccinia (A. Fry), 28; 167 (C), 287 (C), 352 (C), 478 (C), 666 (C)
— — house-physician's claim for fees (medico-legal note), 546
— — in pregnancy, 301
— — reason for avoiding bleeding during, 1488
Smell, hallucinations of, 1295
SMITH, A.: Chlorpromazine, 536 (C)
Smith, C. A. B.: *Biomathematics: The Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science*, 3rd ed., 90
SMITH, D. H. *See* CAMPBELL, J. C., 1451
SMITH, H.: Exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of the newborn, 1089 (C)
SMITH, H. G.: Dermatomyositis; Case report with post-mortem findings, 770 (O); 909 (C), 1094 (C)
Smith, Marion C. *See* Penman, J., 339
SMITH, N. R.: Low backache, 348 (C)
Smith, Sir Sydney, installed as Rector of Edinburgh University, 1230
SMITHELLS, R. W.: Princess Louise Children's Hospital, 479 (C)
Smithers, D. W.: Radioactive isotopes; experience at Royal Marsden Hospital, 1274
Smoking. *See* Tobacco smoking
SMYTH, M.: First air ambulance, 730 (C)
Snapper, I. *See* Dock, W., 463
SNEDDON, I. B.: Acquired ichthyosis in Hodgkin's disease, 763 (O)
— Berylliosis; case report, 1448 (O)
SNELL, W. E.: Slippery floors in hospitals, 539 (C)
Snow, John; centenary of his work on cholera, 1329 (A)
Sobotta, J.: *Atlas of Descriptive Human Anatomy*. Vol. III, 5th English edition, 32
Social medicine: *The Meaning of Social Medicine* (I. Galdston), 710; 1430 (C)
Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas granted, 612
Society of Physicians in Wales, 1396
see also Anatomical Society of Gt. Britain and Ireland
Basingstoke Plastic Centre Medical Society
British Society for Research on Ageing
British Society of Dental Hypnotists
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society
National Spastics Society
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom
Persian Gulf Medical Society
Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh
Royal Society of Medicine
Ulster Paediatric Society
Sodium glutamate as food preservative, 362
Solandt, Donald Young, obituary of, 1482
Somatotyping: Physique and the grammar school entrance examination (R. W. Parnell, G. E. Peierls, C. C. Standley, and C. K. Westropp), 1506 (O)
Somatotrophic hormone, effect on tubercle bacilli, 537 (C)
"Somnotil." *See* Carbromal
SOPHIAN, J.: Eclampsia, 666 (C), 1092 (C)
SORSBY, A. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Ophalmology*, 3rd series, 1261
— Review of *Klinik der Augensymptome bei Nervenkrankheiten*, by W. Kyrieleis, 834
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *Atlas postmortaler Angiogramme*, by J. Schoenmacker and H. Vieten, 32
— Review of *British Surgical Practice: Surgical Progress*, 1954, edited by Sir Ernest R. Carling and Sir James P. Ross, 1461
— Review of *Cancer: Diagnosis, Treatment and Prognosis*, 2nd edition, by Lauren V. Ackerman and J. A. del Regato, 210
— Review of *Demonstrations of Operative Surgery: A Manual for General Practitioners, Medical Students and Nurses*, 2nd edition, by H. Bailey, 464
— Review of *Funktionelle Röntgendiagnostik der Halswirbelsaule*, by C. Buetti-Bauml, 152
— Review of *Praxis der Begutachtung*, by S. Mayr, 895
— Review of *Die Technik der Knochenbruchbehandlung*, by L. Böhler, 336
Spain: British-American hospital in Madrid, 26
Spastics. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
Speaking, public, by medical practitioners, 853 (C), 974 (C), 1033 (C), 1157 (C), 1282 (C)
Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Specialties: Reading and writing about new diseases, 286 (C)
Spectacles; prismatic lenses for forward-looking spinal arthritis, 1536 (C)
Spencer, W. A. (Editor): *Treatment of Acute Poliomyelitis*, 2nd edition, 1376
Spinal cord: Tumours, early diagnosis (H. J. G. Bloom, H. Ellis, and W. B. Jennett), 10 (O); 225 (C)

SPINE:
Arthritis; prismatic lenses for forward-looking spinal arthritics, 1536 (C)
Funktionelle Röntgendiagnostik der Halswirbelsaule (C. Buetti-Bauml), 152
Intervertebral disk disease, 1020 (A)

SPINE (*continued*):
Intervertebral disk lesions; an assessment after twenty-one years (J. Cyriax), 140 (O); 288 (C), 348 (C), 412 (C), 479 (C), 540 (C), 605 (C), 669 (C), 728 (C), 790 (C), 970 (C)
Manipulative treatment followed by purpura (K. M. Tomlinson), 1260

Spitteler, Alfred, obituary of, 1287
Spleen: *La Rate et ses Maladies* (G. Gelin), 1014
— spontaneous rupture of, 47 (C)
Splint: Foot exerciser for use with Thomas splint and Tulloch Brown U-loop (R. C. Lemon), 43
Spondylitis, ankylosing, 1275
— — association with leukaemia, 292 (C)
— tuberculous, with rupture of cold abscess into bronchus (Z. Fastner), 83 (O)
Sport. *See* Athletics; Boxing; Football
Sprawson, Evelyn Charles, obituary of, 976
SPRIGGS, N. I.: Alcohol and road accidents, 1095 (C)
STABLER, F.: Ante-partum haemorrhage, 1145; 1281 (C)
Stallard, H. B.: Intraocular injection of air, 1273
STALLWORTHY, J.: Sudden death in labour, 229 (C)
— Review of *Textbook of Operative Gynaecology*, by W. Shaw, 399
Stamler, J. *See* Katz, L. N., 895
STAMM, T. T.: Disk lesions and low backache, 479 (C)
— The foot as a half-dome, 1279 (C)
— Surgical measures for relief of paralysis of intrinsic muscles of toes, 1530
Stampar, A., awarded Léon Bernard Prize, 1350
Stanbury, J. B., and others: *Endemic Goiter: The Adaptation of Man to Iodine Deficiency*, 954
STANDEVEN, A.: Carbuncle of the kidney, 523
STANDLEY, C. C. *See* PARNELL, R. W., 1506
Staphylococcal infection of skin; control with antiseptic hand cream, 81
Staphylococci, antibiotic sensitivity spectra; their use in investigating epidemics (E. P. Silberstein), 148 (O); 292 (C)
— pathogenic, in environment of newborn infant (P. N. Edmunds, T. F. Elias-Jones, J. O. Forfar and C. L. Balf), 990 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
— post-operative staphylococcal enterocolitis during antibiotic therapy (B. J. Fowler), 1313 (O); 1328 (L)
Staphylococcus pyogenes: Sensitivity to five antibiotics of a further 200 strains of *Staph. pyogenes* isolated from out-patients (E. G. Rees, R. A. Shooter, and G. D. H. Shawe), 1409 (O)
State medicine: Medicine in relation to society (A. E. Clark-Kennedy), 619 (O)
Steatorrhoea, association with jejunal diverticulosis (A. P. Dick), 145 (O)
Steinberg, C. L.: *Arthritis and Rheumatism: The Diseases and Their Treatment*, 1072
STEPHEN, A.: The changing face of medicine, 1531 (C)
Sterility due to syphilis, 1234
Sterilization of hospital equipment, 156 (L); 350 (C)
— of infected laundry, 801
STERN, E. S.: Prevalence of dysentery, 601 (C)
Stevens–Johnson syndrome with extensive surgical emphysema; case (H. J. A. Hahn), 1321 (O)
STEVENSON, D. L.: Disk lesions and low backache, 669 (C)
STEVENSON, F. H. *See* SAVILLE, P. D., 1311
STEWART, H.: Case of malignant melanoma and pregnancy, 647; 915 (C)
STEWART, I. M.: Fractures of neck of femur, incidence and implications, 698 (O)
STEWART, Marguerite: Oversexed women, 802 (C)
Stilbamidine in trigeminal neuralgia, 1354
Stilwell, George Robert Fabris, obituary of, 484
STIRLING, J. B.: Premedication of children for tonsillectomy, 542 (C)
STODDARD, A.: Manipulation and low back pain, 970 (C)
Stoddart-Scott, M., re-elected to Parliament, 1387
Stokes, E. Joan: *Clinical Bacteriology*, 1197
Stokes–Adams disease; treatment with external cardiac pacemaker, 1203 (A)
Stomach: Effect of tricyclamol chloride on secretion, motility and tone (Pamela Aylett and A. H. Douthwaite), 691 (O); 711 (L)
— Ryle tube ingested accidentally; delay in passage (W. Wilson), 585
— ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer
STONER, H. B., DAVIES, J. N. P., WHITELEY, H. J., and EMERY, J. L.: The adrenal X-zone in kwashiorkor, 1260
STONES, H. H., and others: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 667 (C)
Stopford, Sir John, appointed K.B.E., 97, 101
Stoves, oil-burning, hazards of, 538
STOWERS, J. M., and NABARRO, J. D. N.: Clinical experience of the insulin zinc suspensions, 68 (O); 478 (C), 603 (C), 730 (C)
Stramonium leaves, effect on smoker's cough, 1043
STRANGE, F. G. St. C.: Disk lesions and low backache, 605 (C)
STRATTON, F.: Rapid Rh-typing; "sandwich" technique, 201 (O)
Streptococcal Infections (Editor: M. McCarty), 336
Streptomycin sensitization; disappearance of, 1295
— various combinations of isoniazid with streptomycin or P.A.S. in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; seventh report to Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 435 (O); 465 (L)

STRINGER, P.: Bleeding from tumours of the small bowel, 477 (C)
STROH, G.: Mental symptoms caused by carbromal, 852 (C)
Strongyloidiasis, management of, 55
Stross, B., re-elected to Parliament, 1387
STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Influenza, 348 (C)
— Review of *The Histopathology of the Respiratory Tract in Human Influenza*, by J. F. P. Hers, 1325
Sturge–Weber–Kalischer syndrome, 726 (C), 913 (C), 1032 (C), 1221 (C)
SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I.: Chloramphenicol, 1430 (C)
Sucrosuria, 900 (A)
Sugar, effect on dental caries, 1265 (A); 1485
Suicide, attempted, management of (I. R. C. Batchelor), 595
— — with methylpentynol and "persomnia" (R. E. Lovelace and A. I. Roith), 1258 (O)
Sulphadiazine in prevention of bacterial complications of measles, 5
Sulphaemoglobinaemia; report of five cases (T. B. Begg), 701 (O); 714 (A)
Sulphathiazole; side-effects, 1170
Sulphonamides; agranulocytosis risk, 55
— in infective diarrhoeas of African children (Lorna G. Macdougall), 1414 (O)
— intraperitoneal administration in research, 1353
— prevention of renal complications, 48 (C)
Sulphones, limitations in treatment of leprosy, 597; 787 (C)
— poisoning; symptoms and treatment, 1106
Summerskill, Edith, re-elected to Parliament, 1388
Suppositories, gelatin-walled, advantages of, 543 (C)
Suprarenal glands. *See* Adrenal glands

SURGERY:
British Surgical Practice: Surgical Progress, 1954 (Editors: Sir Ernest R. Carling and Sir James P. Ross), 1461
Demonstrations of Operative Surgery: A Manual for General Practitioners, Medical Students and Nurses, 2nd ed. (H. Bailey), 464
Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, 12th ed. (H. Bailey), 1418
The Casualty Department (T. G. Lowden), 1377
In octogenarians (R. W. Raven), 266 (O); 476 (C)
Operating theatres; preparation for "clean" surgery after septic operations, 1544
Surgery of the Caecum and Colon (S. Aylett), 649
Textbook of Operative Surgery (E. L. Farquharson), 272

Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics; golden jubilee, 1332 (A)
Surgeries, improvements in Scottish premises (parliamentary note), 428
— inspection of, 978
SUTHERLAND, I. *See* WILSON, Dagmar C., 1375
SUTTON, F.: Agranulocytosis, 478 (C)
— Aphthous ulcers, 618 (C)
Swab left in abdomen (medico-legal note), 796
Sweating, emotional, treatment of, 1398
Sweden: National Health Insurance Scheme, 115
SWEETMAN, K. F. D.: Renal complications after sulphonamides, 48 (C)
SWIFT, G. *See* HENSLEY, E. H. V., 1390
SWYER, G. I. M.: Treatment of the premenstrual syndrome; value of ethisterone, mephenesin, and placebo compared, 1410 (O)
— Review of *The Biochemistry of Semen*, by T. Mann, 834
SYMONDS, Sir Charles: The circle of Willis, 119 (O); 475 (C)
— Classification of the epilepsies, 1235 (O)
Sympathectomy, dorso-lumbar, effects on peptic ulceration (I. Macpherson and A. A. F. Peel), 1185 (O)
Sympathicomimetic drugs and asthma, 1233
Syncope due to coughing, 1079 (A)
Syphilis as cause of sterility, 1234
— from blood transfusion, 367

T

Tachycardia, ventricular, following exercise in a case of angina pectoris (R. Bruce), 892
Taeniasis: Cysticercosis, cerebral; common but unfamiliar manifestations (E. R. Bickerstaff), 1055 (O)
— fish tape-worm, 493
TAIT, G. B.: Anterior tibial syndrome following arterial embolism, 1535 (C)
Talc pneumoconiosis, 104 (C), 286 (C)
Tanner Committee report, 1266 (A)
Tar ointment, epithelioma due to, 287 (C)
Tartar, deposit on dentures, 1294
TASKER, J. R.: Fatal agranulocytosis during treatment with chlorpromazine, 950 (O); 1155 (C), 1281 (C)
TATE, G. T.: The changing face of medicine, 1390 (C)
Tattoo marks, obliteration of, 553
TAVERNER, D. *See* PARSONAGE, M. J., 1322
TAYLOR, G. W. *See* KINMONTH, J. B., 940 (O); 1406
TAYLOR, J. S.: Hypoglycaemia in chronic alcoholism, 648; 973 (C)
TAYLOR, R. G. G.: Measles, 1389 (C)
TAYLOR, Rosalie: Making the cap fit, 726 (C)
TEARE, D.: Review of *Legal Medicine: Pathology and Toxicology*, by T. A. Gonzales, M. Vance, M. Helpern, and C. J. Umberger, 1138

TEETH: *see also* Dentistry
Ancillary dental workers, 859
Caries; aetiology and mechanism, 1265 (A); 1485
— and fluoridation of water supplies, 418 (C)
— and saliva, 1467 (A)
— incidence in children under 5 years old (G. L. Slack), 260 (O)
— report by Board of Faculty of Dental Surgery on fluoridation of domestic water supplies, 535; 789 (C)
— *see also* Fluoridation of water supplies
Dental treatment courses in Scotland, 859
Extraction, analgesia for, 1282 (C)
— coma following dental anaesthetic, 1223 (C), 1535 (C)

Teething powders (parliamentary note), 796
— — dangers of, 780 (A)
Telephone calls to doctor (parliamentary note), 1228
Telephones for doctors (parliamentary note), 918
— in doctors' homes (parliamentary note), 488
Television; advertising in relation to medicine, 1422 (A)
Television in Medical Education, 1189
Temperature. *See* Body temperature
Tendo Achillis bursitis, 106 (C)
Tendon injuries in the hand, repair of (R. F. Bogdanov), 1315 (O); 1330 (A)
— transplantation in the paralysed leg, 1530
Tenosynovitis, de Quervain's, local hydrocortisone in (B. G. B. Christie), 1501 (O)
Terminology. *See* Nomenclature
"Terramycin." *See* Oxytetracycline
TERRY, H.: Corrosive poisoning, 1157 (C)
Testicles: Fertility in unilateral cryptorchidism, 801
Testosterone, effect on growth, 493
— for birth control, 1232
Tetanus immunization, 278 (A); 482 (C), 1096 (C)
— treatment with antibiotics, 241
Tetrachlorethane, accidental poisoning with (J. M. Ward), 1136
Tetracycline available on prescription, 799
— clinical applications and side effects, 838 (A); 973 (C), (correction, 1044)
Thames pollution (parliamentary note), 612
Theft: Shoplifting; psychiatric aspects, 1422 (A)
THEOBALD, G. W.: Dyspareunia, 228 (C)
Therapeutics: *Modern Treatment Yearbook* 1955 (Editor: Sir Cecil Wakeley), 1261
Thermometers, accuracy of, 1158 (C), 1330 (A), 1339 (C), 1426 (C), 1474 (C), 1536 (C)
— clinical; British Standards conference, 1542
Thiourea administration, 924 (C)
— in food, 362
THOMAS, M. E. M.: Silver stool sign, 414 (C)
THOMAS, T. *See* KOSHY, P., 1007
Thomas's sign, or the silver stool in cancer of the ampulla of Vater (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 208; 414 (C), 536 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C), 789 (C)
THOMPSON, B. A.: Caeco-colic intussusception complicating perforated appendicitis, 952
Thompson, R. H. S.: Altered enzyme action after burns, 1087
THOMSON, A. M.: Epidemiological approach to obstetric medicine, 19 (O)
— Fluoridation of public water supplies, 224 (C)
THOMSON, H. R.: Coal-workers' pneumoconiosis, 1280 (C)
Thomson, S., appointed part-time professor of bacteriology, University of Wales, 1351
THOMSON, T. J., and ALSTEAD, S.: Barbiturate and aspirin poisoning, 1022
Thomson, T. R. (Editor): *Epsom College Register*, 1855–1954, 1261
THOMSON, W. O.: Sudden death in labour, 724 (C)
Thoracoplasty, indications for, 56
Thorax. *See* Chest
Thorium X, hazards of, 1438
THORNBERRY, C. J. *See* CHALMERS, J. A., 913
THORNTON, H. L. *See* PEARCE, J. D. W., 1218
Thornton, J. L., and Tully, R. I. J.: *Scientific Books, Libraries and Collectors: A Study of Bibliography and the Book Trade in Relation to Science*, 524
Thrombo-embolism, treatment with trypsin, 1382 (A)
Thrombosis, coronary; in infancy, 1420 (L)
THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C.: Tuberculous mesenteric adenitis in children, 353 (C)

THYROID:
Cancer and thyroid activity, 1142 (A)
Endemic Goiter: The Adaptation of Man to Iodine Deficiency (J. B. Stanbury and others), 954
Enlargement; effect on crico-thyroid muscle and nerve (D. J. Harries), 1012
Lectures on the Thyroid (J. H. Means), 954
Hormone; effects of prolonged administration, 1106; 1546 (C)
Thyroiditis, acute, from potassium iodide, 354 (C)
Thyrotoxicosis; subsequent spontaneous myxoedema (R. Fraser and B. E. C. Nordin), 255 (O); 417 (C)

TIDY, Sir Henry: "Half-minute" thermometers, 1426 (C)
TILLMAN, W. G.: Chlorpromazine, 536 (C)
Tilsley, George Edwin, obituary of, 423
TIMMS, G. L. *See* FOY, H., 285
Tin poisoning; signs and symptoms, 493
Tinea favosa. *See* Favus
Tinnitus, treatment of, 1232
TIPPETT, G. O.: Disk lesions and low backache, 479 (C)
Tissue transplantation, new work on, 1139 (L)

TOBACCO SMOKING:
Carcinogens in cigarette smoke, 104 (C), 165 (C), 414 (C)
— combustion not necessary for production, 599 (C)
Cigarette smoking and bronchial carcinoma; effect of association upon smoking habits of a group of doctors (D. A. Pyke), 1115 (O)
Nicotine, benefits of removal, 1438
— stains on fingers, 924
Relation to coronary thrombosis, 91 (L)
Research on effects on health, 366
Smoker's cough; effect of stramonium leaves, 1043
Smoking and chewing of tobacco in relation to cancer of the upper alimentary tract (L. D Sanghvi, K. C. M. Rao, and V. R. Khanolkar) 1111 (O); 1342 (C)
Smoking habits of doctors, 1466 (A)
Systemic effects, 1109

Toes, paralysis, treatment of, 1530
TOMASZEWSKI, W.: Hairy tongue, 1234 (C)
TOMKINSON, J. S., and WINTERTON, W. R.: Varicoceles of the round ligament in pregnancy simulating inguinal herniae, 889 (O)
TOMLINSON, K. M.: Purpura following manipulation of the spine, 1260
— Cost of treatment, 1428 (C)
TONGE, W. L.: The neurasthenic psychopath, 1066 (O)
Tongue, black, treatment of, 1354
— brown, treatment of, 1399
— hairy; cause and incidence, 924; 1234 (C)
TONKS, E. L. *See* MCLENACHAN, J., 1089
Tonsillectomy, guillotine, and curettage of adenoids under ethyl chloride anaesthesia (J. C. Campbell and D. H. Smith), 1451 (O)
— premedication for, 44 (C), 165 (C), 285 (C), 413 (C), 542 (C), 603 (C), 668 (C), 788 (C)
Tooth. *See* Dentistry; Teeth
Toothbrush, nylon, advantages and disadvantages, 1044
Toronto, the B.M.A. meeting-place (S. S. B. Gilder), 1207
— tours, 1210
— University. *See* Universities, Toronto

TOXICOLOGY:
Barbiturate and aspirin poisoning (T. J. Thomson and S. Alstead), 1022
Benzene poisoning, fatal (medico-legal note), 672
Chlorine gas poisoning, treatment of, 1545
Corrosive poisoning; emergency treatment (J. D. P. Graham), 962; 1157 (C)
Handbook of Emergency Toxicology (S. Kaye), 955
Laburnum and other plants; active principles and antidotes, 494
Lead-poisoning as cause of arrested mental development (J. W. G. Gibb and J. F. MacMahon), 320 (O); 536 (C)
— in children; correlation of clinical and pathological findings (H. B. Marsden and V. K. Wilson), 324 (O); 536 (C), 853 (C)
Legal Medicine: Pathology and Toxicology, 2nd ed. (T. A. Gonzales, M. Vance, M. Helpern, and C. J. Umberger), 1138
Medico-legal aspects of poisoning, 964
Methylpentynol; recovery after overdosage (I. M. Brown and R. A. Ellis), 268
Tetrachlorethane, accidental poisoning with (J. M. Ward), 1136
Tin poisoning; signs and symptoms, 493

Toxoplasmosis, acquired, with report of case of laboratory infection (J. K. A. Beverley, E. Skipper, and S. C. Marshall), 577 (O)
Transplantation, new work on, 1139 (L)
Transport: Standards of fitness among drivers of commercial vehicles; socio-medical investigation based on wartime records of civilian medical boards (Josefine Webb), 515 (O); 724 (C)
Travel; medical hazards in France, Spain, and Italy, 1487
Treherne, Sir Francis Harper, obituary of, 420
TREVAN, J. W.: Treatment of bronchial obstruction 103 (C)
— Ban on heroin, 1426 (C)
TRIBEDI, B. P. *See* MATTHEWS, D. S., 768
Trichlorethylene in domiciliary midwifery, 103 (C)
Trichomoniasis; treatment with an amido-nitrothiazole (S. R. M. Bushby, R. D. Catterall, and Mary Williamson), 78 (O); 226 (C), 290 (C), 417 (C), 599 (C)
— use of vaginal pessaries in virgins, 1352
Tricyclamol chloride, study of action of (Pamela Aylett and A. H. Douthwaite), 691 (O); 711 (L)
Triethylene-melamine; therapeutic uses and side-effects, 1380 (A)
Trilene. *See* Trichlorethylene
TRIMBLE, H. G.: Current therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis in the United States, 250 (O); 273 (L)
Tropical medicine: *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, 2nd ed. (Editors: T. T. Mackie, G. W. Hunter, and C. B. Worth), 31
Tropics: Clothing for children in hot climates, 1437
— *Conference on Tropical Architecture*, 1953, 894
— salt and water requirements, 1544
Trowell, H. C., Davies, J. N. P., and Dean, R. F. A.: *Kwashiorkor*, 587

TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* FRAENKEL, G. J., 999
— *See* HORLEK, A. R., 635
Trueta, J.: Perthes's disease, 1531
Trypsin in thrombo-embolic disease, 1382 (A)
Tuberculin flourpaper jelly test, 47 (C)
— test, negative, and positive *x* ray, 225 (C), 543 (C)
— testing inquiry, 105 (C), 353 (C)
— — of school population (Musselburgh, 1953) (W. A. Murray, P. W. R. Petrie, and J. Williamson), 1178 (O)

TUBERCULOSIS:
After B.C.G. vaccination, 1076 (L); 1217 (C)
After partial gastrectomy, 509
Asian-Pacific Conference, 1351
B.C.G. and vole bacillus vaccines compared (H. W. O. Frew, J. R. Davidson, and J. T. W. Reid), 133 (O); 604 (C)
"C-reactive protein" as sensitive test for activity in, 907
Careers for tuberculous patients, 1352
Chemotherapy (J. W. Crofton), 1526
Classification of patients, 1545
Commonwealth Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 1542
Death rate in 1954 (vital statistics), 980
Diagnosis; tuberculin inquiry, 105 (C), 353 (C)
Epididymitis, non-tuberculous and tuberculous (D. Messent and R. Shackman), 643 (O)
Flour paper tuberculin jelly test, 47 (C)
In immigrants (parliamentary note), 611
In Malaya (parliamentary note), 1163
In pet monkeys, 1232; 1488 (C)
Incidence in Scotland (parliamentary note), 362
Myco. balnei, causing skin lesions resembling tuberculosis, 340 (A)
N.A.P.T. grant for postgraduate study, 491
Notification; memorandum to hospitals, 1009
Pelvic; report on 19 cases (A. Kouyoumdjian), 829 (O)
Pulmonary; chest disease on Tyneside (parliamentary note), 1227
— educational needs of tuberculous children, 102 (C)
— "follow-up" chest *x*-ray survey in the Rhondda Fach. I. (A. L. Cochrane, J. G. Cox, and T. F. Jarman), 371 (O)
— in association with carcinoma of bronchus (A. Sakula), 759 (O); 1154 (C)
— *Surgery of Pulmonary Tuberculosis* (J. H. Forsee), 1326
— treatment by various combinations of isoniazid with streptomycin or P.A.S.; seventh report to M.R.C. by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 435 (O); 465 (L); 850 (C)
— — current methods in the United States (H. G. Trimble), 250 (O); 273 (L)
— — in general hospitals, 164 (C), 418 (C), 480 (C)
— — observations on present-day methods (J. L. Livingstone), 243 (O); 273 (L); 538 (C), 665 (C), 912 (C)
Research, funds for (parliamentary note), 488
Royal Singapore Tuberculosis Clinic, 829
Social and psychological backgrounds of tuberculous children (Dina Rosenbluth and J. Bowlby), 946 (O)
Somatotrophic hormone as antagonist, 537 (C)
Sterilization of rug made by patient, 494
Thoracoplasty, indications for, 56
Treatment abroad of children, 418 (C), 538 (C)
— in Switzerland (parliamentary notes), 737, 858
— with cycloserine, 1140 (L)
Tuberculin testing of a school population (Musselburgh, 1953) (W. A. Murray, P. W. R. Petrie, and J. Williamson), 1178 (O)
— — negative, and positive *x* ray, 225 (C), 543 (C)
Tuberculous mesenteric adenitis in children (H. R. E. Wallis), 128 (O); 155 (L); 353 (C), 476 (C), 537 (C)
— patients in general hospitals, 164 (C), 225 (C), 418 (C), 480 (C)
Vaccine tests on children (parliamentary note), 548

TUCKER, W. E.: Disk lesions and low backache, 728 (C)
Tudway, R. C. *See* Palin, A., 1273
Tully, R. I. J. *See* Thornton, J. L., 524
Tumour embolism, sudden operative death due to (A. H. B. Masson and A. W. Branwood), 1514
Tumours: Primary tumours of small bowel (T. A. Ogilvie and H. M. Shaw), 142 (O); 477 (C)
— *Tumours of Lymphoid Tissue* (G. Lumb), 1198
TURNBULL, A. L. *See* BADENOCH, J., 1245
TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Clinical Aspects of the Autonomic Nervous System*, by L. A. Gillilan, 1461
— Review of *Parkinsonism and its Treatment*, edited by L. J. Doshay, 464
— Review of *Textbook of the Nervous System—A Foundation for Clinical Neurology*, 2nd edition, by H. C. Elliott, 400
Turner, Philip, obituary of, 545, 610
TURNER, R. L. *See* ALDERSON, W. E., 256
— *See* CRAIG, G. A., 1003
Turner's syndrome; symmetrical form of status Bonnevie–Ullrich (J. B. Barlow and S. E. Levin), 890 (O); 1474 (C)
Turton, Philip Henry Job, obituary of, 49
TUTHILL, J. F.: Thinking differently, 475 (C)
Typhoid in Yorkshire (vital statistics), 430, 549
— *see also* Enteric fever

U

UCKO, H.: Labelling the container, 1392 (C)
Ulcer, anorectal, in chicken-pox (S. T. Winter), 1070
— aphthous, 242; 618 (C), 864 (C)
— of leg. *See* Leg, ulcer
— peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer
Ulnar nerve paralysed (medico-legal note), 978
Ulster Paediatric Society, 1351
Ultrasonic disintegration of gall-stones, 1294
Umberger, C. J. *See* Gonzales, T. A., 1138
Unconscious patient; physiological principles in treatment (W. W. Mushin), 1116 (O)
UNDERWOOD, E. A.: Bleeding, cupping and purging; review of Brockbank, W. *Ancient Therapeutic Arts. The Fitzpatrick Lectures*, 1950 and 1951 (Nova et Vetera), 42; 167 (C)
— Review of *Don Quixote of the Microscope*. An Interpretation of the Spanish Savant Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852–1934), by H. Williams, 89
Undulant fever. *See* Brucellosis

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Information for intending medical visitors, 115
The Physician and His Practice; (Editor: J. Garland), 833
Poliomyelitis inoculation programme, 1292
President Eisenhower's health programme, 365

UNIVERSITIES:
Aberdeen: Appointments, 740
Degrees conferred, 111
Obstetric medicine research unit, 1542
Birmingham: A. L. D'Abreu appointed reader in thoracic surgery, 982
Appointments, 612, 982, 1101
Degrees conferred, 112, 612
Bristol: Examination results, 429
Cambridge: *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, vol. 6, 32
Degrees conferred, 51, 111, 429, 738, 1038, 1101, 1394
Examination results, 489
Prizes, 51
Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College; Degrees conferred, 111, 1394
Diplomas awarded, 1038
Durham: Court, S. D. M., appointed Nuffield Professor of Child Health, 1485
Degrees conferred, 111
Edinburgh: J. H. F. Brotherston, appointed professor of public health and social medicine, 1396
Degrees conferred, 111
Diplomas conferred, 111
Fellowship, scholarship, bursaries, and prizes awarded, 111
Honorary degrees, 861
A. Kennedy appointed to chair of psychiatry, 365
Sir Sydney Smith, installed as Rector, 1230
Glasgow: Anaesthetic appointment, 115
Degrees conferred, 489, 1394
Honorary degrees conferred, 1104
Leeds: Appointments, 112, 1039
Examination results, 1101
G. R. Hargreaves, appointed Nuffield Professor of Psychiatry, 1351
New pharmacology laboratories, 175
Liverpool: Appointments, 1101
Examination results, 112, 1039
London: Appointments, 612, 798, 1039
Degrees awarded, 111, 429, 738, 859, 1101
Diplomas awarded, 51, 429
Examination results, 111, 429
C. V. Harrison, appointed professor of morbid anatomy, 1396
Teachers recognized, 612, 1039
University College; Fellows elected, 740
McGill: Appointments, 53
R. V. Christie appointed professor of medicine, and chairman of the department of medicine, 677
Manchester: Appointments, 859
Diplomas granted, 1039
Examination results, 112
Melbourne: Chairs of medicine and surgery, 677
Oxford: Announcements, 111, (correction, 302); 1394
Appointments, 429, 489, 738, 919
Awards, 798
Degrees conferred, 111, 429, 798, 919, 1394
Medical School; future development, 95 (A)
G. W. Pickering, appointed Regius Professor of Medicine, 1021
Prizes, 1038
St. Andrews: Examination results, 612
Sheffield: Appointments, 112, 615, 1039
Q. H. Gibson appointed to chair of biochemistry, 799
Jubilee celebrations, 1335
Resignations, 738
Toronto: Honorary degrees conferred, 1542
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards (Fellowships, Scholarships, Grants, etc.), 142
University Grants Committee appointment, 740
Wales: Degrees conferred, 612
S. Thomson appointed part-time professor of bacteriology, 1351
Welsh National School of Medicine: Appointments, 799
West Indies, University College of, 365

Urethra, topical analgesia for (R. Bryce-Smith), 462; 665 (C), 1096 (C)
Urination: Polyuria, nocturnal, significance of, 1233
Urine: Aldosterone in urine of normal man and of patients with oedema; its increased recovery after hydrolysis with acid and with beta-glucuronidase (B. J. Azelrad, J. E. Cates, B. B. Johnson, and J. A. Luetscher), 196 (O)
— blood in; tablet test (E. J. Watson-Williams), 1511 (O)
— control of acidity, 864
— effect of ovulation and menstruation on acidity, 847 (C)
Urology: International Society of Urology; tenth congress, 1213
Urticaria as presenting symptom in malaria, 118
U.S.S.R.: Impressions of Soviet doctors visiting Britain, 53

UTERUS:
Aftermath of hysterectomy, 852 (C), 1093 (C) 1155 (C), 1220 (C), 1341 (C), 1427 (C)
Bicornuate, associated with recurrent abortion (G. J. Amiel), 1259
Cancer; danger of diagnostic curettage, 741
Cervix, cancer; environmental factors, an approach to its prevention (E. L. Wynder), 743 (O); 908 (C)
— — in relation to circumcision, 1107
— — in relation to Jewish women, 1107
— significance of initial condition to subsequent course of labour (D. P. Cocks), 327 (O)
Clinical Measurement of Uterine Forces in Pregnancy and Labor (S. R. M. Reynolds, J. S. Harris, and I. H. Kaiser), 1073
Electrical activity in labour, 901 (A)
Hypoplasia, treatment of, 1295
Inertia; aetiology and management (C. Kennedy), 1522
Intrauterine forceps, 784
Plastic ring pessaries, 1044
Prolapse in young women; operative repair, 434
Rupture, with survival of extrauterine twin (M. Roberts), 1013
Tuberculosis, 829
Vaginal clamp for hysterectomy, 7 4
Varicoceles of round ligament in pregnancy simulating inguinal herniae (J. S. Tomkinson and W. R. Winterton), 889 (O)

Uveitis with deafness, 107 (C)

V

Vaccination. *See* Smallpox, vaccination
Vaccinia, accidental; case (A. Fry), 28; 167 (C), 287 (C), 352 (C), 478 (C), 666 (C)
Vaginal discharge; treatment with expensive preparations, 912 (C), 1035 (C)
Vagotomy with gastro-enterostomy for duodenal ulcer (M. J. Bennett-Jones and S. O'Donnaill), 1183 (O); 1474 (C)
Valsalva's manoeuvre; effects on normal and failing circulation (E. P. Sharpey-Schafer), 693 (O)
Valvotomy, mitral, at full term; report of a case (T. C. J. O'Connell and R. Mulcahy), 1191 (O)
— — for dextrocardia with mitral stenosis; case report (P. Koshy, T. Thomas, V. Benjamin, and N. Gopinath), 1007 (O)
Vance, M. *See* Gonzales, T. A., 1138
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
Varicoceles of round ligament in pregnancy simulating inguinal herniae (J. S. Tomkinson and W. R. Winterton), 889 (O)
Vater, ampulla of, cancer, silver stool in (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 208; 414 (C), 536 (C), 602 (C), 729 (C), 789 (C)
VAUGHAN, E.: Fluoridation of public water supplies, 911 (C)
Veall, N.: Radioisotopes in the general hospital, 1275
VEGA RUIZ, T. DE: Intussusception in the newborn 165 (C)
Veins; case of giant-cell polyphlebitis (A. Chakravarti and G. Chakravarti), 253 (O)
— porto-caval anastomosis; recurring mental confusion (L. J. Hurwitz and R. S. Allison), 387 (O); 786 (C)
— varicose; stripping operation, 410
VELLACOTT, W. N.: Noradrenaline, 1221 (C)
Venereal diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 431, 1103
— — *see also* Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
"Venostasin," effect on serum cholesterol levels (Doreen Ailward, D. H. Davies, and R. Hecker), 398
Veratrum viride in treatment of essential hypertension, 809
"Veriloid." *See Veratrum viride*
Vernon, P. E.: Psychology and education, 100
Veterinary Reviews and Annotations, 1028
VICK, R. M.: Progress in cancer registration; survey of development of a cancer records bureau from 1945 to 1954, 660; 849 (C)
VICKERS, A. A.: Advertising by post, 1034 (C)
Victoria Cross sold, 764
VIDEBAEK, AA. *See* BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., 818
Vieten, H. *See* Schoenmackers, J., 32
Vincent's organisms in the mouth, 680
Vining, C. W., plaque in commemoration of, 1350
Virology, 551
Viruses, nature of, 80
Visceroptosis as cause of abdominal symptoms, 118
Vision. *See* Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology

VITAL STATISTICS:
Cancer death rate in 1954, 980
Diphtheria graphs, 174, 239, 1291
— low record, 676
Dysentery graphs, 114, 238, 676, 739, 798, 860, 920, 981, 1041, 1102, 1165, 1228, 1290, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1541
England and Wales; causes of death in June quarter (1954), 237
— death rate; geographical variations, 431
— infant mortality, 297
— — in first quarter of 1955, 1102
— infectious diseases, during first quarter, 1040
— — — in 1954, 298
— population, 238
Enteric fever graphs, 174, 239, 1102, 1228
Industrial accidents and diseases notified, 113, 364, 613, 921, 1165, 1395
Infectious diseases graphs, 52, 114, 174, 238, 297, 364, 430, 490, 549, 613, 676, 739, 798, 860, 920, 980, 1040, 1102, 1165, 1228, 1290, 1349, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1540
— — notifications, 52, 113, 174, 238, 297, 364, 430, 490, 550, 614, 676, 739, 798, 859, 920, 980, 1040, 1102, 1165, 1229, 1290, 1349, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1540
— — weekly tables, 51, 114, 173, 239, 298, 363, 429, 489, 549, 613, 675, 738, 797, 860, 920, 980, 1039, 1101, 1164, 1229, 1291, 1348, 1395, 1435, 1484, 1541
Influenza deaths, graphs, 430, 490, 549, 613, 676, 739, 798, 860, 921, 980, 1040, 1102, 1165
— incidence and mortality rate, 297, 364, 430, 490, 549, 613
— outbreaks, 113, 174, 237
Ireland, Republic of, health in 1953, 1291
— Registrar-General's quarterly return, 175
London; health in 1954, 174
Marriages and divorces in 1953, 1290
Measles graphs, 52, 238, 298, 364, 739, 860, 920, 981, 1041, 1102, 1165, 1229, 1290, 1349, 1395, 1484
Meningococcal infection graphs, 174, 238, 1165, 1396
Nomenclature and morbidity surveys, 1143 (A)
Northern Ireland; annual report of Registrar-General for 1953, 113
Ophthalmia neonatorum graphs, 114, 238, 980, 1291, 1541
Pneumonia graphs, 52, 114, 238, 297, 364, 430, 490, 550, 613, 676, 739, 860, 1040
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 238, 1228, 1349, 1396, 1435, 1484, 1541
Puerperal pyrexia; new regulations regarding notification, 113
Scarlet fever graphs, 52, 114, 239, 297, 364, 430, 490, 550, 614, 798, 1349
Scotland; census, 112
— life tables, 52
— in 1954, 981
— Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 981
Smallpox in Belgium, 490
— in France, 175, 237, 298, 364, 431, 490
Tuberculosis death rate in 1954, 980
Typhoid in Yorkshire, 430, 549
Venereal diseases notifications, 431, 1103
Whooping-cough graphs, 52, 174, 238, 298, 364, 430, 490, 550, 614, 676, 920, 1349, 1541

VITAMINS: *see also* Food; Nutrition
A and hydrocephalus, 715 (A)
B, deficiency in toxic states, 1421 (A); 1535 (C)
B_{12} in treatment of herpes zoster, 166 (C), 352 (C)
— indication for administration, 1232
E, congress, 1543
Vitamins: Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology, Vol. 1–3 (Editors: W. H. Sebrell and R. S. Harris), 272, 774
Vitamins in Theory and Practice, 4th ed. (L. J. Harris), 1462

Vitiligo, treatment of, 354 (C)
Vocal cords; effect of damage to cricothyroid muscle and nerve (D. J. Harries), 1012
Vole bacillus and B.C.G. vaccines compared (H. W. O. Frew, J. R. Davidson, and J. T. W. Reid), 133 (O); 604 (C)
Volunteers for medical experiments, psychology of, 215 (A)
Vulva, fluorescence, 341 (A)
— hypertrophied labia, 863

W

WADDINGTON, C. H.: Review of *Man's Ancestry: A Primer of Human Phylogeny*, by W. C. Hill, 151
WADDY, S. H.: Whither natural childbirth ?, 671 (C)
Wade, Sir Henry, obituary of, 607
WADE, P.: The changing face of medicine, 1532 (C)
Wakefield, E. G.: *Clinical Diagnosis*, 1515
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Hunter and surgical research; Hunterian Oration, 474
— (Editor): *Modern Treatment Yearbook* 1955, 1261
— Review of *Anatomy: Regional and Applied*, by R. J. Last, 524
Waksman, S. A., and Lechevalier, H. A.: *Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and their Antibiotics*, 587
Wales: Society of Physicians in Wales, 1396
— University of. *See* Universities, Wales
WALKER, J. M. *See* BURN, J. H., 574
WALKER, K.: *Your Marriage: A Book for the Married and the About to be Married*, 2nd ed., 1462
— Review of *Woman: Man's Equal ?*, by Sir Adolphe Abrahams, 209
WALKER, W., and NELIGAN, G. A.: Exchange transfusion in haemolytic disease of newborn, 681 (O); 712 (L); 913 (C), 1089 (C), 1280 (C)
WALKLEY, C. A. M.: Silver stool sign, 789 (C)
WALLACE, E. J. G.: Review of *Artificial Respiration: With Special Emphasis on the Holger Nielsen Method*, by T. O. Garland, 1073
Waller, Harold Kirk, obituary of, 293
WALLIS, H. R. E.: Diagnosis of mongolism in infancy; small auditory meatus, 30
— Tuberculous mesenteric adenitis in children, 128 (O); 155 (L); 353 (C), 476 (C), 537 (C)
WALTER, J., and ATKINSON, E. C.: Early cancer detection and education: A pilot trial, 627 (O); 652 (L); 849 (C), 914 (C), 1032 (C)
War disability, claims for (parliamentary note), 979
— pensioners, 1914–18; reassessment of needs (parliamentary note), 796
— *Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature* (Editors: N. D. C. Lewis and B. Engle), 525
WARD, J. M.: Accidental poisoning with tetrachlorethane, 1136
WARIN, J. F.: Chicken-pox quarantine, 908 (C)
WARIN, R. P.: Hydrocortisone ointment in the eczemas, 731 (C)
WARREN, R.: Night cramps, 1223 (C)
Warts, senile; cause and treatment, 1546
— treatment of, 1295
WASS, S. H.: Chronic pain in the right iliac fossa, 752 (O); 776 (L); 1341 (C), 1533 (C)
Wasson, W. W.: *The Auxiliary Heart*, 1515
Water balance: Spontaneous and induced water intoxication in two cases of hypopituitarism (V. Wynn and O. Garrod), 505 (O); 729 (C)
— fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation of water supplies
— requirements in Tropics, 1544
Watercress cultivation, 1400
WATSON, C. C. M.: Advertising by post, 854 (C)
WATSON, D.: Disk lesions and low backache, 670 (C)
WATSON, D. C.: Anterior tibial syndrome following arterial embolism, 1412 (O); 1535 (C)
Watson, E. H., and Lowrey, G. H.: *Growth and Development of Children*, 2nd ed., 894
WATSON, G. I.: Problems involved in prevention of bacterial complications of measles with special reference to prophylactic sulphadiazine, 5 (O)
WATSON, R. W. R.: Disk lesions and low backache, 413 (C)
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E. J.: A tablet test for blood in urine, 1511 (O)
WATT, J. K. *See* ANDERSON, C. D., 508
WATTS, G. T.: Cyst formation following hernia repair, 1156 (C)
WAUGH, W. G.: Disk lesions and low backache, 412 (C)
WAY, C. B.: Disk lesions and low backache, 606 (C)
WAYNE, E. J.: Review of *Peripheral Circulation in Man: A Ciba Foundation Symposium*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Jessie S. Freeman, 151
WEALE, F. E.: Case of bilateral calcification of the breasts, 1323
WEBB, Josefine: Standards of fitness among drivers of commercial vehicles; socio-medical investigation based on wartime records of civilian medical boards, 515 (O); 724 (C)
Webber, Harold Norris, obituary of, 172
WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord: Distribution of R.M.B.F. Christmas gifts, 230 (C)
— Tribute to John Bland-Sutton, 1086
WEBER, F. P.: Encephalo-trigeminal angiomatosis, 726 (C)
— The "nape" naevus, 1032 (C)
Weed killers, and their hazards (E. F. Edson), 841; 836 (L); 1094 (C), 1157 (C), 1166, 1340 (C)
WEEKS, J.: Silver stool sign, 537 (C)
Weese, H. *See* Killian, H., 271
Weight loss after partial gastrectomy, 509
— — post-operative, effect of methylandrostenediol on (D. Davies and A. Pines), 200 (O); 212 (L)
Weir, Edward Roberts, obituary of, 1538
WEITZMAN, D.: Talc pneumoconiosis, 104 (C)
Welch, H.: *Principles and Practice of Antibiotic Therapy*, 463
Wellcome Foundation dinner to Carlsberg Foundation, 921
— Historical Medical Museum, removed to 183–193, Euston Road, 53
WELLS, S. M.: Torsion of normal Fallopian tube, 107 (C)
Welsh National School of Medicine. *See* Universities, Wales
Wertham, F.: *Seduction of the Innocent*, 1198
WEST, R.: Pre-employment examinations, 910 (C)
WESTLUND, K., and HEISTÖ, H.: Blood groups in relation to peptic ulceration, 847 (C)
Westminster Hospital Old Students' dinner, 1396
WESTON, G.: "Half-minute" thermometers, 1339 (C)
WESTON, J. W.: Psychosomatic appendicitis, 1158 (C)
WESTROPP, C. K. *See* PARNELL, R. W., 1506
West-Watson, William Ronald West, obituary of, 423
Wever, E. G., and Lawrence, Merle: *Physiological Acoustics*, 1377
Whaling: *The Path Through Penguin City* (H. R. Lillie), 1198
WHEATLEY, D.: Cardiac asthma, 227 (C)
— Measles, 1475 (C)
WHETNALL, Edith: Tests of hearing, 227 (C)
Whillis, James, obituary of, 359, 423
WHITBY, J. D.: Hyperpyrexia and anaesthesia, 541 (C)
WHITBY, Sir Lionel: Evolution of the treatment of Addisonian anaemia, 1401 (O)
— Review of *Medical Students and Medical Sciences: Some Problems of Education in Britain and the United States*, by D. C. Sinclair, 1137
White, John Duncan, obituary of, 294
White, P. D. *See* Gertler, M. M., 1073
WHITEHEAD, T. P. *See* WHITTAKER, S. R. F., 729
WHITEHOUSE, D. *See* ASHBY, D. W., 512
WHITELEY, H. J. *See* STONER, H. B., 1260
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 784 (C)
WHITFIELD, F. G. S.: Insecticide vaporizers, 1391 (C)
Whitfield, I. C.: *An Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers*, 210
WHITTAKER, H. *See* GURLING, K. J., 71
WHITTAKER, S. R. F., WHITEHEAD, T. P., and SALMON, H. A.: Water intoxication in hypopituitarism, 729 (C)
WHITTINGHAM, Sir Harold E.: Medical science and problems of flying, 303 (O)
WHITTLES, J. H.: Castration of sex offenders, 1031 (C)
Whitty, C. W. M.: Cingulectomy, 282
— *See* ESPIR, M. L. E., 582
WHITWAM, J. G. *See* BINGLE, J. P., 1340
Whooping-cough; decompression treatment; a clinical survey of 903 cases (H. S. Banks) 1052 (O)
— (vital statistics), 52, 174, 238, 298, 364, 430, 490, 550, 614, 676, 920, 1349, 1541
WHYTE, H. M. *See* SHULMAN, A., 1238
WICKHAM, T. A. J. *See* HINDMARSH, J. R., 1124
WIGDAHL, J.: Ban on heroin, 1030 (C)
Wightman, K. J. R.: Choice of antibiotic, 1526
Wilensky, N. D. *See* Collens, W. S., 834
Wilkes, George Arthur, obituary of, 295
WILKINSON, J. F. *See* BREBNER, H., 379
— *See* LEONARD, B. J., 874
Willan, Robert Joseph, obituary of, 231, 295, 422
William Gibson Scholarship, 175
William Hyde Award, 551
WILLIAMS, C. J.: Amyotrophy due to hypoglycaemia, 707
WILLIAMS, D.: "Fits," 532
— Review of *Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain*, by W. Penfield and H. Jasper, 31
— Review of *Cerebrovascular Disease*, by J. P. Murphy, 209
— Review of *The Basis of Clinical Neurology*, 3rd edition, by S. Brock, 272
— Review of *Peripheral Nerve Injuries*. By Nerve Injuries Committee of Medical Research Council; edited by H. J. Seddon, 954
WILLIAMS, D. A.: Serum and anaphylactic reactions, 1469
WILLIAMS, E. M. V. *See* BURN, J. H., 574
WILLIAMS, H.: Foreign currency for patients, 107 (C)
— Treatment abroad of tuberculous children, 538 (C)
— *Don Quixote of the Microscope*. An Interpretation of the Spanish Savant Santiago Ramón y Cajal (1852–1934), 89
WILLIAMS, Margaret S. I.: Swallowed hair-grips, 1158 (C)
WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Atropine; cumulative effect of belladonna, 178; 368 (C)
WILLIAMSON, J. *See* MURRAY, W. A., 1178
WILLIAMSON, Mary. *See* BUSHBY, S. R. M., 78
— *See* CATTERALL, R. D., 417
Willis: The circle of Willis (Sir Charles Symonds), 119 (O); 475 (C)
Wilson, Arthur James, obituary of, 1285, 1393
WILSON, Dagmar C.: Recognition of dental fluorosis, 1094 (C)
— and SUTHERLAND, I.: Female circumcision and age of menarche, 1375
— *See* SINCLAIR, H. M., 284, 789
WILSON, H. *See* FIELDING, J., 671
WILSON, H. J. L. *See* NUTT, A. B., 1457
Wilson, John Wight, obituary of, 295
WILSON, Vera K. *See* MARSDEN, H. B., 324, 853
WILSON, W.: Delay in passage of a Ryle tube ingested accidentally, 585
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Dyspareunia, 228 (C)
— Low backache, 288 (C)
WINSTANLEY, D. P. *See* CROPPER, C. F. J., 1513
WINTER, S. T.: Anorectal ulcer in chicken-pox, 1070
WINTERTON, W. R. *See* TOMKINSON, J. S., 889
Witness, expert, and professional secrecy, 47 (C)
WITTS, L. J.: Review of *Any Questions ?* Third series, 271
— Review of *Advances in Internal Medicine*, Vol. VI, edited by W. Dock and I. Snapper, 463
— Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Leukaemia Research*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 709
— Review of *Les Entretiens de Bichat*, 463
— Review of *La Rate et ses Maladies*, by G. Gelin, 1014
— *See* BADENOCH, J., 1245
WOLF, J.: Case of Fallot's tetralogy with multiple congenital abnormalities, 269
WOLF, W. M.: Drug eruption from carbromal, 1476 (C)
WOLFF, F. *See* BLOOM, A., 1460

Wolstenholme, G. E. W., and Cameron, Margaret P (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Chemistry and Biology of Pteridines*, 1325
— and Freeman, Jessie S. (Editors): *Peripheral Circulation in Man: A Ciba Foundation Symposium*, 151
Women: *Woman: Man's Equal?* (Sir Adolphe Abrahams), 209
— oversexed, treatment of, 553; 802 (C)
WOOD, Eileen E.: Brucellosis as a hazard of blood transfusion, 27 (O)
WOOD, N.: Silver stool sign, 729 (C)
WOOD, P.: Symptomless hypertension, 1083
— Review of *Experimental Atherosclerosis*, by L. N. Katz and J. Stamler, 895
WOODCOCK, R. H.: Human nutrition and the sophistication of foods and feeding habits 416 (C)
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Differential diagnosis of coma, 419 (C)
— Natural history of anaemia associated with protein malnutrition, 1297 (O); 1327 (L)
— Review of *Manual of Tropical Medicine*, 2nd edition, edited by T. T. Mackie, G. W. Hunter, and C. Worth, 31
— Review of *Kwashiorkor*, by H. C. Trowell, J. N. P. Davies, and R. F. A. Dean, 587
— Review of *Conference on Tropical Architecture*, 1953, 894
WOODS, A. *See* GREEN, R., 1503
Woodside, Cecil John Alexander, obituary of, 855
WOOD-SMITH, F. G., and PAYNE, J. P.: Anaesthesia and cortisone therapy, 724 (C)
Woodward, Herbert Croker Sperling, obituary of, 1538
WOOKEY, E. E.: British Society of Dental Hypnotists, 1344 (C)
WOOLER, G. H.: Oesophageal atresia, 850 (C)
— *See* PARSONAGE, M. J., 1322
WOOLF, L. I., GRIFFITHS, Ruth, and MONCRIEFF, A.: Treatment of phenylketonuria with a diet low in phenylalanine, 57 (O); 93 (A); 539 (C)
Woolward, Arthur Trevor, obituary of, 1098
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
Appointments, 1230
Budget for 1956, 1436
Current activities, 365
Eighth World Health Assembly, 1230, 1350
— — — —I. Morones Prieto elected president, 1292
— — — — delegation, 1104
Work of W.H.O. 1954. Annual report of the Director-General, 1078 (A)
World Health Day, 861
Worth, C. B. *See* Mackie, T. T., 31
Wounds: Cross-infection with antibiotic-resistant organisms (E. J. L. Lowbury), 985 (O); 1017 (L); 1219 (C)
WRAITH, D. G., and HART, F. D.: Agranulocytosis 412 (C)
Wright, Almroth: *Almroth Wright-Provocative Doctor and Thinker* (L. Colebrook), 773
WRIGHT, D. C.: Anaphylaxis after procaine penicillin, 724 (C)
Wright, E. A., appointed reader in pathology at St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, 677
Wright-Fleming Institute of Microbiology, R. Cruickshank appointed Principal, 53
WYANT, G. M.: Coma following dental "gas," 1535 (C)
WYATT, D. G. *See* HANDLER, J. J., 417
WYNDER, E. L.: Environmental factors in cervical cancer; an approach to its prevention, 743 (O); 908 (C), 1388 (C)
WYNN, V., and GARROD, O.: Spontaneous and induced water intoxication in two cases of hypopituitarism, 505 (O); 729 (C)

X

X rays. *See* Radiation; Radiology; Radiotherapy

Y

YARROW, A.: Undergraduate education in preventive health, 1341 (C)
YEARSLEY, J. K. N. *See* ALTHORP, E. K., 30
YEATES, F. M.: Uveitis with deafness, 107 (C)
Yellow fever; encephalitis after vaccination, 226 (C), 1090 (C)
— — in Africa; control measures, 34 (L)
Young, D.: Surgery in infertility, 846
YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Active Transport and Secretion*. Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, No. VIII, 709
— Review of *Biochemistry*, by A. Cantarow and B. Schepartz, 833
— Review of *Chemical Pathways of Metabolism*, Vol. II, edited by D. M. Greenberg, 587
— Review of *Chemical Specificity in Biological Interactions*, edited by F. R. N. Gurd, 954
— Review of *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Chemistry and Biology of Pteridines*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Margaret P. Cameron, 1325
— Review of *A Symposium on the Mechanism of Enzyme Action*, edited by W. D. McElroy and B. Glass, 1014
YOUNG, F. R. M.: Primary myxoedema in a man of 30, 892
YOUNG, J.: Disk lesions and low backache, 605 (C)
Young, William Arthur, obituary of, 1097
Yule, George Pratt, obituary of, 420

Z

Zirkle, R. E. (Editor): *Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation*. Part I, 1515
Ziskind, E.: *Psychophysiologic Medicine*, 1014
ZORAB, J.: Operator and anaesthetist, 482 (C)
Zuckerman, J.: *Perimetry*, 400

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1955.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4904	Jan. 1	1– 56	1– 8
4905	„ 8	57– 118	9– 14
4906	„ 15	119– 178	15– 20
4907	„ 22	179– 242	21– 26
4908	„ 29	243– 302	27– 36
4909	Feb. 5	303– 368	37– 44
4910	„ 12	369– 434	45– 50
4911	„ 19	435– 494	51– 60
4912	„ 26	495– 554	61– 68
4913	Mar. 5	555– 618	69– 72
4914	„ 12	619– 680	73– 80
4915	„ 19	681– 742	81–116
4916	„ 26	743– 802	117–128
4917	Apr. 2	803– 864	129–156
4918	„ 9	865– 924	157–164
4919	„ 16	925– 984	165–168
4920	„ 23	985–1044	169–204
4921	„ 30	1045–1106	205–210
4922	May 7	1107–1170	211–224
4923	„ 14	1171–1234	225–232
4924	„ 21	1235–1296	233–254
4925	„ 28	1297–1354	255–266
4926	June 4	1355–1400	267–272
4927	„ 11	1401–1438	273–286
4928	„ 18	1439–1488	287–298
4929	„ 25	1489–1546	299–304